Thursday, 15 December 2011 1 at the pagination at the bottom of each page, Mr Myler. 2 (10.08 am)2 You'll have to turn over a few pages and you'll find LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Before we start, can I make one 3 JCP2. 4 statement and make a request. It is a mistake to think 4 A. Yes. 5 that I do not read the newspapers, and I am concerned 5 Q. This is a briefing note which Mr Crone prepared, we know 6 that what is said at the Inquiry is accurately reported. 6 from other evidence, on 24 May 2008. Was it sent to 7 7 I'm conscious that there was a report that I decided you? 8 that we should resolve the Milly Dowler issue before 8 A. Yes. I believe it was. 9 Christmas. That's not actually what I said. What Q. It speaks for itself. You presumably read it carefully; 10 10 I said was: is that correct? 11 "I want to know next week, before we break for 11 A. Yes. 12 Christmas, precisely what is proposed should come before 12 Q. The next step is JCP7, please, Mr Myler, which is 13 the Inquiry, and that requires a consideration on the 13 a transcript of Mr Pike's note of a call with you on 14 part of the Metropolitan Police. It also requires 14 27 May 2008. 15 consideration by the Guardian. I am very happy to 15 A. Yes. 16 consider also reflections that you want to make and 16 Q. These are the only notes available. Mr Pike is those, if any, that Mr Rhodri Davies wants to make as 17 17 recording what you are telling him. You spoke to 18 well." 18 James Murdoch. Can you help us please with the second 19 19 I was, of course, addressing Mr Sherborne. 20 I'm not being over overly critical, but it is 20 "Not any options -- wait for silk's view." 21 21 important that expectations are not generated which then A. I mean I don't recall this conversation, unfortunately. 22 aren't met. I don't want an inquiry, I'm not concerned 22 Mr Pike did take a note of it and said himself without 23 as to how the error has crept in, and I'm not being, as 23 refreshing his memory it was difficult to remember it 24 24 I say, overly critical, but I would be very grateful if 25 those who are reporting the work of the Inquiry do so 25 I can only assume that because silk's view had been Page 1 Page 3 1 accurately. The transcripts are there for people to 1 asked about this, that it was literally that: we wait to 2 2 see, and it shouldn't be overly difficult. see what outside counsel's view is of our situation. 3 So that's a mild warning shot. 3 Q. Yes. The "not any options"? It may speak for itself, 4 The second thing I want to ask before we get back to 4 but --5 Mr Myler is where we are with Mr Pike, and there is one 5 A. Yes. I infer from that that it essentially was what 6 issue there that we need to resolve sooner rather than 6 silk's view was subsequently, which was: you have an 7 7 later option to go to trial or you have an option to settle. MR JAY: He's working on it. 8 Q. But of course you didn't have the silk's view then. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Working on it? 9 10 MR JAY: Yes. 10 Q. So "not any options" might mean we're in a bit of 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 11 a corner here, there's very few options? 12 MR JAY: He needs to see various files, but he is expediting 12 A. Yes. 13 13 Q. The third line: 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. Right. 14 "One result of Goodman -- CG [that's Clive Goodman] 15 MR COLIN MYLER (on former oath) 15 sprayed around allegations, horrid process." Questions by MR JAY 16 16 That more or less is what you're saying to Mr Pike, MR JAY: Mr Myler may we move on to a different topic, 17 isn't it? 17 18 namely the negotiations of the settlement of the 18 A. Yes. 19 Gordon Taylor litigation. The best way into that is 19 Q. I'm particularly interested, though, Mr Myler, in the 20 this file 4, which I'm calling the generic file 4. 20 sixth line: 21 A. Yes. 21 "Didn't believe culture in the newsroom -- Editor." 22 Q. And it's tab 6, please. We now admit the Select 22 Could you help us, please, with that? 23 Committee documents, the ones which were placed on their 23 A. No. I mean I don't know what he means by "Editor", 24 website and then more widely disseminated. 24 whether he's talking about the previous editor or 25 Can I ask you first, please, about JCP2, if you look 25 whether he's talking about me, or whether or not --Page 2 Page 4

1 1 I just don't know the answer to that, I'm afraid, police that you tend to take more as fact than some of 2 2 Mr Jay. And then after that: the fiction and allegations that have been made in other 3 "Editor didn't know ..." 3 places. 4 Q. "A lot", I think we --4 MR JAY: Yes. 5 A. I'm sorry? 5 A little bit further on in this document you see the Q. The indecipherable is "a lot". dash and then "Assurances to PCC". That's a reference, 6 6 7 7 is it, to the assurances you had given to the PCC? A. From that you could assume that the allegations that 8 Mr Goodman had made was that more people knew than 8 A. I assume so, yes. 9 didn't know about what was going on, but I'm -- I don't 9 Q. Then the final dash or bullet point: 10 know whether that's what Mr Pike took from what I'd 10 "CM my position as Editor -- cannot ignore it --11 11 back to CG plus -- appealed against his sacking, failed 12 Q. Right. It can be read a number of ways. It might be 12 to give direct evidence -- had to be seen new editor 13 referring to the previous editor, or it might be 13 couldn't be seen to dismiss their allegations." 14 14 referring to you. Are you able to assist as to which? That's more or less self-explanatory. You were A. That whether or not I didn't believe the culture in the 15 15 saying there that the allegations which were being made 16 news room was what Mr Goodman said? 16 you couldn't ignore; you had to take seriously. 17 Q. No, it's what you're telling Mr Pike. 17 18 A. I --18 Q. But you didn't necessarily believe. Can I ask you 19 Q. Mr Pike is recording what you're telling him. Do you 19 though about your state of mind insofar as you can throw 20 20 your mind back to three or four years ago, and the one 21 A. Yes. I honestly wouldn't know how to interpret that. 21 rogue reporter defence. Did you believe the one rogue 22 22 Q. Okay. reporter defence before you saw Mr Crone's briefing 23 A. It's fair to say that, as I said earlier, the 23 notes, which is earlier on in this bundle? 24 24 allegations that Mr Goodman made, it was a horrid A. I think there had been no evidence presented to support 25 process and they were investigating. And Mr Goodman 25 any other view, and I have to say that one of the things Page 5 Page 7 1 didn't produce any evidence -- we asked him if he had 1 that was very foremost in my mind when I came back was 2 any to support his allegations. 2 the, as I understand it, the police took away three 3 Q. One possible explanation, and this I suppose might 3 black bin liners of evidence from Mr Mulcaire's home assist you, and I put it forward, is that you, the 4 4 when he was arrested in August 2006. And given what 5 editor, in May 2008, didn't believe that there was 5 I believed to be a thorough police investigation 6 a culture in the newsroom where this sort of thing went 6 throughout that period, and the fact that the police had 7 7 not interviewed any other member of staff from the 8 A. Well, I certainly didn't believe it was going on while 8 News of the World other than Mr Goodman, I think that 9 I was there. 9 weighed heavily on my mind that I assumed that they 10 Q. No. But it wasn't going on before. I mean, maybe I'm 10 would have done so if they had had any kind of evidence sort of asking you a very leading question, but -or reason to speak to somebody else. So that did weigh 11 11 12 A. I think -- I think, quite frankly, Mr Jay, I mean the 12 heavily on my mind. 13 information that we've subsequently discovered is very 13 And also, when Mr Goodman was arrested with 14 difficult not to cloud trying to assimilate this and 14 Mr Mulcaire, the company called in Burton Copeland to 15 what it might mean, because if you'd have asked me 18 15 act as the go-betweens and the word I've used before is 16 months ago what I thought that means, it might have been 16 a bridge head, as I understand, between the police and 17 a different answer to what I now, perhaps, and what we 17 the company, so that anything that the police wanted 18 all believe it to be, and that's only because of the 18 Burton Copeland would facilitate, so that there was full 19 information that's been put before this Inquiry, that 19 transparency and there was no opportunity to accuse the 20 certainly I wasn't aware of before, that may have 20 company of being an obstruction to what the police were 21 21 looking for. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's a fair observation, Mr Myler. 22 Q. Privilege has not been waived in relation to the 23 It's very difficult to go back three years without 23 Burton Copeland advice. Have you read the sentencing 24 remembering what's happened in that three years. 24 remarks or were you aware of Mr Justice Gross'

A. Particularly when information has come to light via the

Page 6

25

25

sentencing remarks delivered in January 2007 and the

1	reference to others at News International?	1	like Two points actually. First of all "have smail
1 2	A. I wasn't acutely aware. I was aware of the trial, I was	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	like. Two points, actually. First of all, "have email from member of staff"; do you know what that's about?
2			
3	aware of the circumstances. Again it was an awkward situation where I don't think my appointment had even	3	A. No.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because it may be that somebody's
5	been announced, and I was heading back from New York, so	5	telling you something which appears to be relevant, but
6	it was a bit you know, there was a lot going on.	6	you can't remember?
	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What about the fact that Mr Goodma		A. No.
7		8	
8	was the royal reporter and that a number of these		LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And then "Les no longer here James
9	targets clearly couldn't be described as coming within	9	would say get rid of them cut out cancer", and the
10	that generic description?	10	important word in that sentence is "them".
11	A. I think the other I think Mr Goodman also had	11	A. Yes.
12	a column, didn't he, called I think it was called	12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So could you elaborate on that?
13	Blackadder, and I think there were sort of non-Royal	13	A. All I can think of is that if you go back to the top of
14	stories and snippets and gossip that appeared in that.	14	the note where "One result of Goodman CG sprayed
15	So, yes, I mean I'm aware of that, but again there	15	around allegations, horrid process", and then there are
16	appeared to be absolutely no evidence that was presented	16	initials which I won't name, they were individuals that
17	to me, or certainly to the company, that I was aware of,	17	Mr Goodman had made very serious allegations against,
18	that led us to believe that it went beyond Mr Goodman.	18	and I questioned those individuals about the
19	MR JAY: Once you'd seen Mr Crone's briefing note, did your	19	allegations, putting it to them what Mr Goodman had
20	mind change or not?	20	said, and again, in the absence of any evidence to
21	A. It's fair to say that I always had some discomfort and	21	support Mr Goodman's allegations, they were denied.
22	I always the term I phrased was I felt that there	22	Very strongly.
23	could have been bombs under the newsroom floor and	23	So perhaps in the conversation with Mr Pike I had
24	I didn't know where they were and I didn't know when	24	recounted Mr Goodman's allegations and perhaps mentioned
25	they were going to go off. That was my own view. But	25	the names of the people that he mentioned. I couldn't
	Page 9		Page 11
1	trying to get the evidence or establishing the evidence	1	go any further than that, sir, I'm sorry.
2	that sadly the police already had was another matter.	2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right, thank you. Sorry, Mr Jay
3	Q. The bombs under the newsroom floor metaphor may be an	3	MR JAY: Leading counsel's opinion, you don't remember
4	extremely good one, Mr Myler, but just taking it	4	seeing it?
5	a little bit further, Mr Crone told us that he didn't	5	A. I don't remember seeing it.
6	believe the one rogue reporter defence from the outset.	6	Q. So does it follow that you might have seen it?
7	Did he express that view to you?	7	A. I'd like to think that I would remember significant
8	A. No. He expressed very, very much more recently the view	8	parts of it if I had seen it.
9	that it was a remark that perhaps I think the phrase he	9	Q. Were its contents, though, summarised to you?
10	used was that it might come back and bite us, or bite	10	A. Yes.
11	the company.	11	Q. Why didn't you ask to see it, Mr Myler?
12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, he said that to me, but Mr Jay	12	A. I I don't know. It doesn't it wasn't common
13	is really asking whether here was the head of legal	13	practice for me to read counsel's opinion. I more often
14	services who was close to it in this country when you	14	than not relied on a sort of verbal review of it and
15	were in America, he didn't share it with you at the	15	that all was served well and I had no reason not to do
16	time?	16	it any other ways, and that's certainly Mr Crone told
17	A. Not that I recall, no. No.	17	me silk's view of our position.
18	MR JAY: But we know Mr Silverleaf's opinion was written on	18	Q. Did he tell you words to the effect that in leading
19	3 June 2008. Can we be clear about what your evidence	19	counsel's view there was a powerful case for there being
20	is about it? Did you see that opinion?	20	or having been a culture of illegal information access
21	A. I don't recall seeing the written opinion.	21	used at the company in order to produce stories for
	The Table Freeding the Written opinion.		
22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before we go to the opinion,	22	publication?
22 23		22 23	publication?  A. I don't recall that phrase "powerful culture", no,
	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before we go to the opinion,		
23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before we go to the opinion, have you finished the phone call?	23	A. I don't recall that phrase "powerful culture", no,
23 24	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before we go to the opinion, have you finished the phone call?  MR JAY: I have, but obviously I've missed out a point.	23 24	A. I don't recall that phrase "powerful culture", no, I don't.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

of the claim?

he wanted a trial.

was advising?

- 1 absolutely between the eyes.
- 2 A. Yes, precisely.
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because if you're there to do
- 4 anything --
- 5 A. Yes.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- it's to cope with that.
- A. Yes, absolutely. And it went back to the allegations
- 8 that were made by Mr Goodman.
- 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And you've no recollection of being
- 10 told this?
- A. No. 11
- 12 MR JAY: I was going to suggest it was the high watermark of
- 13 the opinion, reading it, apart from the figures he gives
- 14 towards the end, but he also says:
- 15 "Not only does this mean that NGN is virtually
- 16 certain to be held liable to Mr Taylor, but to have this
- 17 paraded at a public trial would I imagine be extremely
- 18 damaging to NGN's public reputation."
- 19 Was at least that message communicated?
- 20 A. The message that I remember being communicated was very
- 21 clear: that our position, following the discovery of the
- 22 "for Neville" email, was fatal to our case. That was
- 23 what I remember being the central message from silk's
- 24 view. A view that was shared by Mr Crone, by Mr Pike
- 25 and indeed by myself.

## Page 13

- conducted by Mr Crone and Mr Pike with, I think, 1
- 2 "Little doubt that Mr Taylor's case will be advanced
- 3 on the basis that Mr Mulcaire was specifically employed
- 4 by NGN to engage in illegal information gathering to
- 5 provide the basis for stories to appear in NGN's
- 6 newspapers. I would not imagine that NGN wishes this
- 7 kind of allegation to be given any more publicity than
- 8 is inevitable from the bringing of the claim."

Q. In paragraph 7, leading counsel says:

- 9 Well, that speaks for itself, doesn't it?
- 10 A. Yes.

1

- 11 Q. That there's really a very important reputational issue
- 12 here?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Did you understand that one way or the other?
- A. I think I understood very clearly that the option of
- a trial, which would have brought back everything the 16
- 17 paper had gone through with the Goodman and Mulcaire
- 18 trial, was something that clearly wasn't -- nobody was
- 19 very keen on.
- 20 Q. You mentioned the bombs under the newsroom floor, but 20
- 21 this was creating a tendency for one or more of those
- 22 bombs to explode if there were a trial. Would you agree
- 23 with that?
- 24 A. Possibly. But -- yeah, possibly that would have been
- 25 the case. As you've heard from other people before me Page 14

in this witness box, the company, not unreasonably or

track after Mr Mulcaire and Mr Goodman went to jail, and

unsurprisingly, wanted to try to get things back on

it was a significant process to do that. So there was

Q. What was your understanding at the time as to the value

Q. In terms of what leading counsel was advising, given you

A. All I understood was that the money that was being asked

for was an incredible amount of money. This was a story

seemed an extremely high amount, but it had also been

made very clear that Mr Taylor was not in the position

value of the claim was likely to be, making allowance

for the fact that there's not much decided authority in

this area and leading counsel does his best on his own

experience, but what was your understanding of what he

A. I'm not sure whether I had a clear understanding of what

he was advising. The negotiations that were being

Page 15

to budge. And he was adamant that he wanted that sum or

that hadn't appeared in the paper, by the way. It

Q. I'll come back to that, but it's really what the true

no appetite, I think, to go back to that place.

A. In terms of its monetary value?

say you didn't see the advice?

- 2 Mr Lewis, Mr Taylor's solicitor, were pretty blunt,
- 3 I think. It was made very clear from Mr Taylor's
- 4 position that he wasn't too keen to negotiate. It was
- 5 this or not. I think that was the atmosphere in which
- 6 those negotiations appeared to be conducted.
- 7 Q. Didn't you want to know what leading counsel thought the
- 8 true value of the claim might be?
- 9 A. Well, maybe I assumed too much, but I assumed that
- 10 Mr Pike and Mr Crone, who had far more experience than
- 11 me of dealing with claims of this nature from a legal
- 12 point of view, and what the value was -- I mean, as
- 13 I said yesterday, I'd been out of the country for five
- 14 years and I was quite astounded how the landscape had
- 15 changed in the five years I was away, so a lot of things
- 16 had moved on.
- Q. All the more reason for wanting to know what leading 17
  - counsel's advice was because you didn't have much
- 19 experience, but weren't you told some ballpark figures
  - that leading counsel was advising?
- 21 A. I can't remember whether or not the figures that were
- 22 mentioned to me were specifically what counsel was
- 23 suggesting. I remember that, you know, there were these
- 24 huge figures being talked about and whether or not they
  - were based on silk's advice or it was a mixture of

Page 16

18

- 1 Mr Crone, Mr Pike, I honestly can't remember.
- 2 Q. Mr Myler, the other side's figures had nothing to do
- 3 with the true value of the claim, did they? You knew
- 4
- 5 A. No, Mr Taylor was in a very strong position and a figure
- 6 was put on it.
- 7 Q. That's right.
- 8 A. That was it.
- Q. But the question was they had nothing to do with the
- 10 true value of the claim, you knew that they were much
- 11 more than the true value of the claim. Are we agreed?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. But in order to calibrate the sort of offer which you
- 14 might make to settle this case, you would need to know
- 15 as best you could what the true value of the claim might
- 16 be. Are we agreed?
- 17 A. Yes. Yes.
- 18 Q. So didn't you ask or weren't you told what leading
- 19 counsel was advising as to what the true value of the
- 20 claim might be?
- 21 A. I can't remember specifically whether I was told what
- 22 counsel's figure was. Perhaps you could tell me what
- 23 the figure was and see if I can remember.
- 24 Q. He was saying, paragraph 17 of the advice at JCP24:
- 25 "In these circumstances it is impossible to arrive Page 17
  - with any certainty at the high level of damages which
- 2 will be awarded. My view is that the court might award
- 3 a sum at any level from 25,000 to 250,000 or possibly
- 4 even more, although I think this extremely unlikely. My
- 5 best guess is that the award will be either about
- 6 £100,000 or about £250,000, depending upon the personal
- 7 reaction of the judge who hears the claim."
- A. Yes. 8

1

- 9 Q. Was that communicated to you?
- 10 A. I can't say for sure that it was, but it would be wrong
- 11 to say that it wasn't.
- 12 Q. Was it probably communicated to you?
- 13 A. It may have been. I -- you know, my recollection from
- 14 those conversations was always the issue of this was
- 15 a case that we didn't have a choice with, and it was
- 16 a matter of what the figure would be to settle, and
- a figure that Mr Taylor would accept. 17
- 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Who had the authority to settle this 18
- Who was saying, "Yes, offer this", or, "Don't offer 19
- 20 that"? Was that you?
- 21 A. No, no, it was the chief executive. Because it was
- 22 clear that at the level that Mr Taylor was coming from,
- 23 it was way beyond my authority, certainly way beyond
- 24 Mr Crone's authority. That was way out of our league.
- 25 MR JAY: But in order to communicate the true value of the

## Page 18

- 1 claim to the person who had the authority to settle the
- 2 claim, the chief executive, you would have to know what
- 3 the true value was, wouldn't you?
- 4 A. Yes. I mean, sort of fast-forward to 2010, 2011. I was
- 5 in one meeting, I believe, with Mr Silverleaf when we
  - were discussing some of the civil litigant cases --
- 7 Q. I'd rather you didn't cover that because you're going to
- 8 move straight into privileged areas.
- A. No, I'm talking about the broad reason of how he was
- 10 assuming today what the probable compensation would be,
- 11 or award, in a case of some of those cases, so --
- 12 Q. We can't go there, Mr --
- A. No, no, I'm not going there. I'm just saying that was
- 14 the only other occasion where I specifically remember
- 15 getting that advice about the potential award in a case
- 16 of what we're talking about. Not that Mr Taylor was
- 17 a run-of-the-mill case.
- 18 Q. I continue to express some bewilderment about this,
- 19 Mr Myler, because in nearly 30 years' experience,
- 20 I haven't actually seen a client who doesn't want to
- 21 know what the true value of the claim is, whether I'm
- 22 acting for a claimant or defendant, if I can be forgiven
- 23 for just offering that little piece of anecdotal
- 24 evidence. And here's you not apparently concerned to
- 25 know what the true value of the claim is. Is that Page 19
  - really your position in June 2008?
- 2 A. Look, I was perfectly happy with Mr Crone and Mr Pike's
- 3 experience to deal with matters with leading counsel,
- 4 and I am sure that they would have reported to me, if
- 5 only as a matter of courtesy, anything they thought was
- 6 relevant for me to be aware of. I had absolute
- 7 confidence in their experience and the way in which they
- 8 conducted matters, and I had no reason to believe that
- 9 whatever negotiations they were having, either with
- 10 Mr Taylor's legal team and whatever conversations they
- 11
- had with Mr Silverleaf, I had perfect confidence in
- 12 that.

1

- 13 Q. Okay. But after leading counsel advised, an offer was
- 14 made to Mr Taylor under the rules of £350,000. Were you
- 15 aware of that?
- A. I'm sure I was aware, but I can't -- I mean, there's 16
- 17 a lot of moving parts to this sequence, so at what stage that happened, I couldn't be specific.
- 19 Q. Were you asked for instructions by Mr Pike or Mr Crone
- 20 to make that offer?
- 21 A. That would be something that we would need to have
- 22 talked to the chief executive about. I wouldn't have
  - taken that decision on my own to have done that, because
- 24 it exceeded certainly my authority.
- Q. That's right, Mr Myler, and that's the slightly Page 20

- 1 bewildering part, because we know that you didn't ask
- 2 the chief executive for instructions because by the time
- 3 you met with him on 10 June, the offer had already been
- 4 made, hadn't it?
- 5 A. I -- I -- I need to be reminded of the sequence of
- events. I'm sorry. There was a -- you know, I wasn't 6
- 7 involved at every step of the way about every
- 8 conversation that took place either between Mr Crone and
- 9 Mr Pike, Mr Pike and Mr Lewis, or Mr Crone and Mr Lewis.
- 10 I'm sorry, I just wasn't in that place.
- 11 Q. Do I have this right, that instructions had to come from
- 12 someone, and that someone logically would have to be
- 13 either you or the chief executive?
- 14 A. Yes, but I wouldn't have taken it upon myself to
- 15 sanction that amount of money because I would have had
- 16 to have gone to the chief executive to have got
- 17 authority for that.
- 18 Q. Can you look, please, at JCP11.
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Which is an attendance note of a discussion between
- 21 Mr Pike and Mr Lewis on 6 June. You see three lines
- 22
- 23 "Said that JCP have sent across a Part 36 letter
- 24 [that's an offer of settlement] in the sum of £350,000."
- 25 So the best evidence we have is that the offer of

## Page 21

- 2 leading counsel's opinion and before the meeting with

£350,000 was made on 6 June, which of course was after

- 3 the chief executive on 10 June.
- 4 A. Sorry, is JCP Mr Pike?
- 5 Q. Yes.

1

- 6 A. Sorry, yes.
- 7 Q. Now, Mr Pike can't act without instructions?
- 8 A. Mm.
- 9 Q. Instructions must have come from the client, which,
- 10 I repeat, must have been either you or the chief
- 11 executive; would you agree?
- 12 A. Yes. Or -- yes. And Mr Crone being aware that this was 12
- 13 a very tough negotiation that was only going to go one
- 14 way. It wasn't going down, it was going up in value.
- 15 O. Are you saying that you think you had a conversation
- 16 with the chief executive to authorise the offer of
- £350,000, which must have been on or about 6 June; are 17
- 18 you saying that?
- 19 A. No, I'm not saying that at all.
- 20 Q. Because the only conversation we know about was on
- 21 10 June, don't we?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. What might be said is that the likely sequence of events
- 24 was this: that the contents of the opinion were
- 25 communicated to you on or about 3 June, and you gave Page 22

- 1 instructions to make an offer of £350,000 on or about
- 2 6 June. Would you agree with that?
- 3 A. I don't recall it, but if -- I think we all knew we were
- 4 in a difficult position with a difficult negotiation, so
- 5 again I just can't remember having a meeting or
- 6 a conversation of that nature, but as I've said,
- 7 Mr Crone is a very, very experienced legal manager and
- 8 lawyer, and, you know, had conducted negotiations like
- 9 this for many years. Not, clearly, to this amount,
- 10 which was the reason why we brought it to the attention
- 11 of the chief executive.
- 12 Q. But Mr Crone could not act without instructions, could
- 13 he? Not properly act without instructions?
- 14 A. He would -- Mr Crone had his -- I mean the legal budget
- wasn't apportioned by me. The legal budget was 15
- 16 apportioned by the company. He would -- he had
- 17 responsibility for that budget. I didn't. But he
- 18 would, you know, talk to me about cases, but often he
- 19 would just get on and do them and deal with them.
- 20 Q. At this level, though, he wouldn't, would he?
- 21 A. I don't think he would, no.
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not actually 6 June, Mr Jay.
- 23 because on 3 June it's clear that they focused on
- 24 £350,000.
- 25 MR JAY: About to send, yes.

## Page 23

- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because Mr Pike is telling Mr Lewis 1
- 2 that they were about to send a further Part 36 offer in
- 3 the sum of £350,000.
- 4 MR JAY: Yes, sir you're right. So it could be at any
- 5 stage, but more likely to be closer to 3 June than
- 6 June. 6
- 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, probably prior to 3 June. One
- 8 wouldn't normally tell an opponent that you were just
- 9 about to make an offer for £350,000 unless one had
- 10 authority to do it.
- MR JAY: There's another point on the 6 June attendance
  - note, JCP11. What Mr Lewis was saying -- do you see in
- 13 the middle paragraph:
- 14 "ML said that Taylor wanted to carry on because of
- 15 all the issues surrounding what NGN had done. One way
- 16 or another, this was going to hurt NGN. Taylor wanted
- 17 to show that the News of the World stories had been
- 18 illegally obtained. He wanted to demonstrate that the
- 19 News of the World had been doing this and that it was
- 20 rife in the organisation when the News of the World had 21 been making public statements, including statements in
- 22 Parliament, telling them that they were simply a rogue
- 23 trader. Taylor was not happy about this. He wanted to
- 24 speak out about all of this."
- 25 Was the gist of that communicated to you?

- A. No, I don't recall that specifically. What I remember
- 2 being told was that his position was very simple. He
- 3 wanted a million pounds or he wanted to go to trial.
- 4 What I remember being told was that he wanted to
- 5 humiliate the paper.
- Q. Have you seen the recent emails disclosed to and then by 6
- 7 the Select Committee, which have been reported upon?
- 8 A. Can you remind me where they are?
- Q. I can show you them now. (Handed)
- 10 A. Thank you.
- 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much.
- 12 MR JAY: Look at the third page of this little clip of
- 13 documents, Mr Myler. You'll see first of all an email
- 14 from Mr Pike to Mr Crone timed at 17.18 on 6 June. Do
- 15 you see that?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. "Tom, just confirm my without prejudice conversation 18 with Mark Lewis, Taylor's lawyer.
- 19 "1. Taylor's attitude is that he wishes to be
- 20 vindicated or made rich.
- 21 "2. He wishes to see NGN suffer. One way or
- 22 another he wants this to hurt NGN.
- 23 "3. He wants to demonstrate that what happened to
- 24 him is/was rife throughout the organisation. He wants
- 25 to correct the paper telling parliamentary inquiries Page 25
  - that this was not happening when it was (NGN's line
- 2 having been that there was a rogue trader in
- 3 Clive Goodman).

4

8

- "While Lewis had not taken instructions on exactly
- 5 how much Taylor now wanted, following the Part 36
- 6 £350,000 offer on Tuesday [I'm sure we could work out 7
  - whether the Tuesday was 3 June, it wouldn't take us long to find out] he said Taylor had previously made clear

confidential was seven figures plus indemnity costs."

- 9
- that what he wanted if we were to keep the matter 10
- 11 I paraphrase that adds up to £1.2 million. So that
- 12 is what Mr Pike is telling Mr Crone. Then if you work
- 13 back through this email stream to the previous page,
- 14 Mr Myler.
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. 7 June 2008, 12.30, Tom Crone to you:
- 17 "Mark Lewis, Taylor's lawyer, came back yesterday
- 18 with his client's position (see it confirms our
- 19 expectations of Taylor). I told Julian to get us if
- 20 possible a few more days for service of the amended
- 21 defence which is currently due to be served on Monday at
- 22 the latest."
- 23 And then he continues with various matters we
- 24 needn't read out, but towards the end you see:
- 25 "In terms of doing a deal with Taylor, I think the Page 26

- 1 best course is to counteroffer the figure we discussed
- 2 earlier this week plus costs. That would amount to
- 3 £700,000. But there's a further nightmare scenario in
- 4 this, which is that several of those voicemails on ..."
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Somebody's email.
- MR JAY: "... [somebody's] email were taken from 6
- 7 [somebody's] phone. He was at the time and still
- 8 is ..."
- 9 Towards the bottom of the email but on the next
- 10

- 11 "As you know, we have put in a Part 36 offer,
  - £350,000, which should give us good protection in terms
- 13 of what a judge might eventually award ... if we can't
- 14 settle with Taylor, we can sit on this offer in the
- 15 reasonable expectation that costs from here on will have
- 16 to be paid by him. It's not what we want, but it's the
- 17 only weapon we have."
- 18 Certainly the inference I've drawn is that you were
- 19 forwarded, along with this email, Mr Pike's email, which
- 20 we see underneath, timed at 17.18 on 6 June 2008. Do
- 21 you see that, Mr Myler?
- 22 A. 6 June?
- 23 Q. Yes.
- A. Yes. 24
- 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It follows, doesn't it, because if Page 27
- 1 you look at the heading of the email to you, it's from
- 2 Tom Crone to you, subject is "Forward: Strictly private
- 3 and confidential and subject to legal professional
- 4 principle".
- A. Yes.
- MR JAY: So it is forwarded. 6
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Indeed, it's the same point when we work up.
- 9 So you knew several things, didn't you, Mr Myler?
- 10 One of them was that Mr Taylor wanted to demonstrate
- 11 that what had happened or was still happening is/was
- 12 rife throughout the organisation. You knew that, didn't
- 13 you?
- 14 A. I accept this. I think I only got this yesterday,
- 15 so ... I only got the bundles the day before, so forgive
- 16 me. We did ask NI many months ago for assistance with
- 17 files and they were refused, so please forgive me.
- Q. But you also knew that Mr --
- 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, Mr Myler, I don't want you to
- 20 be taken at disadvantage. Do you need time to look at
- 21
- 22 A. No, no, I accept what you're saying. I haven't got
- 23 a problem with that.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right.
- 25 MR JAY: Mr Crone was also explaining that the Part 36 offer Page 28

- 1 which had been made of £350,000 should give you good
- 2 protection in terms of what a judge might eventually
- 3 award.
- 4 A. Mm.
- 5 Q. What did you understand by that?
- 6 A. Well, Part 36 means that if you put a figure in that is
- 7 higher than the award of the courts, the other side have
- 8 to pay costs, and costs being an integral significant
- 9 part of any action.
- 10 Q. Absolutely. And it would effectively have wiped
- 11 Mr Taylor out. But the other point is you must have
- known or understood what the true value of the claim
- was; wouldn't you agree?
- 14 A. It follows that if that's the figure that Mr Pike and
- 15 Mr Crone were suggesting, I would have gone with the
- suggestion, because it would have been the legal opinion
  - about what the figure should be for a Part 36.
- 18 Q. Of course by that --
- 19 A. And I had absolutely every confidence in their opinion.
- 20 And experience.
- 21 Q. In fact we know if Mr Silverleaf was right it was
- 22 extremely good protection because it was highly unlikely
- 23 he was saying that Mr Taylor would get above £250,000,
- but did you know that at the time?
- 25 A. I can't recall knowing what Mr Silverleaf's figure was, Page 29

- the particular relevant file with him, and anything in
- 2 that file that he would feel the chief executive might
- ask to see or be referred to. So I'm pretty sure that
- 4 he would have had in his file every relevant document
- 5 that he felt that James may have asked to see, or to be
- 6 referred to.
- 7 Q. If you can't remember, tell us, but can you remember
- 8 what documents, if any, were shown to Mr Murdoch during
- 9 that meeting?
- 10 A. I have said before that I can't recollect whether he
- 11 handed over the "for Neville" email, as such, for him to
- see. I can't remember whether he did that. I am aware
- of what Mr Crone has said in his testimony, and I have
- no reason to disbelieve that he did what he said he did.
- 15 Q. Was the word "culture" mentioned? Particularly in the
- 16 context of paragraph 6 of leading counsel's opinion.
- 17 Can you recall? Culture of illegal information access
- 18 used at the company.
- 19 A. I can't remember. That's one word. I mean, I just
- 20 can't remember. I don't believe a note was taken of
- 21 that meeting.
- 22 Q. The only evidence we have of it is JCP13, Mr Myler.
- 23 A. Yes. This is a note that Mr Pike took from a call with
- 24 Mr Crone.
- $\,$  25  $\,$  Q. Absolutely. And the only three people at the meeting,  $\,$  Page 31  $\,$

we know, were Mr Crone, Mr Murdoch and you; that is

1 no.

17

- 2 Q. And then the email stream continues going backwards
- 3 through the documents but forwards in time. We can see,
- 4 it speaks for itself, that on Saturday 7 June -- which
- 5 would make 3 June the Tuesday -- at 14.00 hours, 31
- 6 minutes and 41 seconds apparently --
- 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Two hours after you'd got Mr Crone's
- 8 email.
- 9 MR JAY: It's forwarded to JRM:
- 10 "James, update on the Gordon Taylor Professional
- 11 Football Association case. Unfortunately it's as bad as
- we feared. The note from Julian Pike of Farrers is
- extremely telling regarding Taylor's vindictiveness but
   again that speaks for itself. It would be helpful if
- Tom Crone and I could have five minutes with you on
- 16 Tuesday."
- 17 And then the reply comes back not very long after,
- at 14.34 hours, but again it's not for me to ask
- 19 a question to you about that, Mr Myler. Maybe I can ask
- 20 someone else.
- 21 At the meeting on 10 June, can you recall what was
- 22 provided to Mr Murdoch?
- 23 A. Not specifically in terms of what was handed over.
- I know that whenever Mr Crone went to a meeting with the

Page 30

25 chief executive, or indeed an editor, he tended to have

3 A. Yes.

1 2

7

4 Q. The note says:

right, isn't it?

- 5 "JM said he wanted to think through options."
- 6 A. Yes
  - Q. Could you help us with that at all?
- 8 A. I believe and I assume that that means he wanted to
- 9 think about the conversation that had taken place and
- 10 the previous conversations or correspondence that had
- been sent to him, so that he could consider finally what
- he perhaps wanted to do.
- 13 Q. What authority, if any, did Mr Murdoch give at the
- meeting to settle the claim?
- 15 A. It was my view that Mr Murdoch wanted to settle the
- claim and didn't want the option of a trial.
- 17 Q. But what instructions, if any, did he give as to the
- 18 level of settlement?
- 19 A. I don't believe that he wanted to pay a million pounds,
- but I think he was happy to go away to see what
- 21 negotiation could take place to settle the claim.
- 22 Q. But that rather suggests that Mr Murdoch didn't give
- 23 a ceiling on the authority. Can you remember whether he
- 24 gave an authority at a particular figure?
- 25 A. I can't remember if there was a particular figure, but Page 32

- I do recall that I think I left the meeting believing
- 2 that he wanted to settle. Not at any price, but that
- 3 settling was the best option.
- 4 Q. So why did Mr Murdoch want to think through the options?
- 5 Or maybe that relates to something which took place
- 6 towards the beginning of the meeting rather than the end
- 7 of the meeting. Do you follow me?
- 8 A. I do, but I couldn't second guess what that means.
- 9 Q. Although the note, of course, relates to something which
- 10 occurred after the meeting, because it's a conversation
- between Mr Crone and Mr Pike. What about the fourth
- line? I'm not going to read it all out, and of course
- it doesn't really matter what you say, frankly, in
- 14 a private context, but just help us with where you were
- 15 coming from there.
- 16 A. I don't know. I've been trying to think what that might
- mean. Forgive my intemperate language.
- 18 Q. You don't have to.
- 19 A. I don't know.
- 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You don't like what's happening.
- 21 A. Perhaps the Northern gene was kicking in and I was being
- 22 rather blunt.
- 23 MR JAY: One possible explanation is that you were extremely
- angry about what was going on here, that you well knew
- 25 that the other side had you over a barrel and that you Page 33
- 1 were coming to the point where, no, they could, as it
- were, as you say here, and frankly let's see them in
- 3 court. Is that a possibility?
- 4 A. I think that's a very fair possibility, if not
- 5 a probability, yes.
- 6 Q. That may be understandable, but he then says:
- 7 "On the end of drip, drip, do a deal with them."
- 8 Could you help us with that?
- 9 A. I don't know. I mean perhaps it was where did this end,
- 10 you know, where did it end and does it end? I don't
- 11 know.
- 12 Q. And then:
- 13 "Paying them off plus then silence fails."
- 14 The interpretation we were given in evidence was
- 15 that you were concerned that if Mr Taylor was paid off
- on the basis of a confidentiality stipulation, it
- wouldn't necessarily do the company any good because his
- silence might not be attained, and moreover, the
- 19 evidence would come out anyway. Do you see that?
- 20 A. It is what happened.
- 21 Q. But is that what you were saying then? Was that your
- state of mind, in other words?
- 23~ A. I think it follows from that phrase that maybe I used
- that that was -- you know, this is just never-ending,
- 25 potentially.

Page 34

- 1 Q. And then the final bit:
- 2 "If intriguing progress."
  - Could you help us with that?
- 4 A. No. No, I can't.
- 5 Q. Was the thinking at least this, Mr Myler, that the
- 6 potential reputational damage to the company was
- 7 enormous. Although it was risky, because silence might
- 8 not be attained, it was better to pay Mr Taylor at an
- 9 overvalue with a view to attempting to secure a degree
- of silence?
- 11 A. I think that's fair, yes.
- 12 Q. If I were to use the term "cover-up", would you embrace
- 13 that or shrink from it?
- 14 A. No, I wouldn't embrace that. I don't believe it --
- 15 I don't believe it was a cover-up. I think that we were
- dealing with a very difficult negotiation and newspapers
- deal with if not as difficult as this, but they deal
- with very complex and significant negotiations
- throughout the course of their business very regularly,
- and I don't believe it's wrong or unreasonable of any
- business to try to protect the reputation of itself,
- 22 particularly after what had happened in the course of
- 23 2006 and 2007.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It might be slightly semantic,
- 25 mightn't it, Mr Myler? What one person might describe Page 35
  - as a cover-up another person would describe as
- 2 an attempt to limit reputational damage?
- 3 A. Absolutely, sir.

- 4 MR JAY: After all of this, namely settlement achieved with
- 5 Mr Taylor, did it remain your view that the one rogue
- 6 reporter defence was correct?
- 7 A. No, it couldn't -- it couldn't be correct inasmuch as
- 8 the "for Neville" email had indicated that at least
- 9 another reporter had transcribed it, and it named
- 10 another reporter.
- 11 Q. Leading counsel had counted up, I think, three people,
- hadn't he, without of course naming them? You are aware
- of that, aren't you, Mr Myler?
- 14 A. Sorry, remind me?
- 15 Q. In the context of -- it's paragraph 3 of leading
- 16 counsel's opinion, JCP20.
- 17 A. Paragraph 3?
- 18 Q. 3. Six lines down. I'm going to miss out some names:
- 19 "The material obtained from the Metropolitan Police
- 20 has disclosed that at least three NGN journalists appear
- 21 to have been intimately involved into Mr Mulcaire's
- 22 illegal researching into Mr Taylor's affairs."
- Were you aware of that allegation, or, rather, that opinion?
- 25 A. No, because I don't recall seeing Mr Silverleaf's Page 36

opinion, so 1 this doesn't ring any immediate bells with me. Certainly with the naming of them. I hadn't seem that befroamed people.  Q. Bat you knew the terms of the email, didn't you, the "for Newlife-meail, as it's heen called?"  Q. And you had plenty of background knowledge of the centext?"  Q. And you had plenty of background knowledge of the centext?  Q. And you had plenty of background knowledge of the centext?  Q. And you had plenty of background knowledge of the centext?  Q. And you had plenty of background knowledge of the centext?  Q. And you had plenty of background knowledge of the centext?  A. Yes, ves.  It are all at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is centered it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is centered it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is centered it and the time, is not really a surprise to you, is centered it and the time, is not really a surprise to you, is centered it and the time, is not really a surprise to you, is centered it and the time, is not really a surprise to you, is centered it and the time, is not really a surprise to you, is centered it and the time, is not really a surprise to you, is centered it and the time, is not really a surprise to you, is centered it and the time, is not really a surprise to you, is centered it and the time, is not really a surprise to you, is centered it and the time, is not really a surprise to you, is centered it and the time, is not really a surprise to you, is centered it and the time, is not really a surprise to you of the contents of min time time in the provide time in this letter, if to before that it was not surprise to you have used it in the time with the man time.  Lore of the content of time with the man time in the your compile.  A. Yes, of course.  Lore of time with the man time it is content the contents of time in the within the chance to go through everything yourself. This is a long letter.  Lore of time within that the chance to go the your plant that the chance to go the your plant that			1	·
seen that he'd named people.  4 Q. But you knew the terms of the email, didn't you, the  5 "for Neville" email, as it's been culled?  5 "for Neville" email, as it's been culled?  6 A. Yes, yes.  7 Q. And you had plenty of background knowledge of the  8 context?  9 A. Yes.  10 Q. So what Mr Silverleaf is saying here, even if you didn't  10 Q. So what Mr Silverleaf is saying here, even if you didn't  11 read if at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is  12 it?  13 A. No. No.  14 Q. Can I deal briefly then with your dealings with the PCC?  15 I hope you have a bandle which contains relevant PCC  16 documentation?  17 A. If you tell me which bandle it is.  18 Q. It has an index arth the start called "Index to evidence  19 boundle for News International and the PCC".  20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No. no, you make sure you have it it  21 you need it.  22 A. Thank you.  23 A. Yes, I think if may be the one that you handed me, but  24 do you need it back?  25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No. no, ho, you make sure you have it it  26 A. Thank you.  17 A. Ihave 3. I have one that you handed me, but  27 Page 37  1 you need it.  28 A. Thank you.  29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No. and I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for howe?" It's this sort of weight.  29 News International and the PCC."  30 News International and the PCC."  31 Now International and the PCC."  32 A. Whe is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", and I'll worry about it later. This is a failed is not problem.  33 International and the pCC."  34 A. Thank you.  35 International and the pCCC."  36 News International and the PCC."  37 A. No. Okay, We'll hand you another copy, which I'm arrive it is not abobed. I you of the post that the contents of this rine-page letter.  38 A. Thank you.  39 INDENTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one.  30 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", and I'll use the one that's not tabbed. Let him have mining and I'll use the one that's not tabbed. Let him have mining and I'll use the one th	1	opinion, so I this doesn't ring any immediate bells	1	"Were Mulcaire and any other external contributors
seen that he'd named people.  Q. But you knew the terms of the email, didn't you, the  "Tor Neville" email, as it's been called?  A. Yes, yes.  O. And you had plenty of background knowledge of the  Context?  A. Yes.  O. And you had plenty of background knowledge of the  Context?  A. Yes.  O. So what Mr Silverleaf is saying here, even if you didn't rare at it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is  If read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is  O. So what Mr Silverleaf is saying here, even if you didn't rare at it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is  If read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is  O. Can I deal briefly then with your dealings with the PCC?  If hope you have a bundle which contains relevant PCC  If the you have a bundle which contains relevant PCC  If the you have a bundle which contains relevant PCC  If the you have a bundle which contains relevant PCC  If the you have industry the wast a bundle which contains relevant PCC  If the you have industry the wast a bundle which contains relevant PCC  If the you have industry the your thank it is  O. A. This appears to be your bundle, sir.  If the you need it.  A. Yes, of course.  If the you need it.  If you could go to key left.  A. Thank you.  If you need it.  A. Thank you.  If response there that the contents of this nine-page latter your have it if you need it.  If you need it.  A. Thank you.  If we page 37  A. Those the first page if its 'Bundle fur Coin Myler', and the page is the first page its 'Bundle fur Coin Myler', and the page is the first page its 'Bundle fur Coin Myler', and the page is			2	-
<ul> <li>4. O, But you know the terms of the email, didn't you, the "Answer: So far as Mr Mulcaire is concerned, 1.</li> <li>6. A. Yes, Yes.</li> <li>7. O, And you had plenty of background knowledge of the concerned concern?</li> <li>8. A. Yes.</li> <li>9. A. Yes.</li> <li>9. A. Yes.</li> <li>10. Q. So what Mr Silverleaf is saying here, even if you didn't read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you. is 1.</li> <li>11. read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you. is 1.</li> <li>12. it?</li> <li>13. A. No. No.</li> <li>14. Q. Can I deal briefly then with your dealings with the PCC? documentation?</li> <li>15. I hope you have a bundle which contains relevant PCC</li> <li>16. documentation?</li> <li>17. A. If you tell me which bundle it is.</li> <li>18. Q. It has an index at the start called "Index to evidence bundle for News International and the PCC".</li> <li>19. Debut it is it is upon a deal in the percent of the proper to be your bandle, sir.</li> <li>20. Yes, think it may be the one that you handed me, but 24. do you need it back?</li> <li>21. A. Yes.</li> <li>22. yesterday?</li> <li>23. A. This appears to be your bandle, sir.</li> <li>24. A yes, think it may be the one that you handed me, but 24. do you need it back?</li> <li>25. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it 2.</li> <li>26. Thank you.</li> <li>27. A. Thank you.</li> <li>28. Thank's Ji have one that's unmarked, which is here.</li> <li>29. News International and the PCC".</li> <li>20. News International and the PCC".</li> <li>21. A. Yes.</li> <li>22. Yes Harrish it may be the one that you handed me, but 2.</li> <li>23. A. Yes, 10 think it may be the one that you handed me, but 2.</li> <li>24. A yes.</li> <li>25. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And III worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for News International and the PCC".</li> <li>24. A. Yes.</li> <li>25. News International and the PCC".</li> <li>26. News International and the PCC".</li> <li>27. A. Thank you.</li> <li>28. A. Thank you.</li> <li< td=""><td>3</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>-</td></li<></ul>	3		3	-
5 "For Neville" email, as it's been called? 6 A. Yes, yes, yes. 7 Q. And you had plenty of background knowledge of the connect? 8 connect? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. So what Mr Silverleaf is saying here, even if you didn't 11 read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is 12 it? 11 read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is 12 it? 12 it? 13 A. No. No. 14 Q. Can I deal briefly then with your dealings with the PCC? 15 I hope you have a bundle which contains relevant PCC 16 documentation? 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: West International and the PCC. 17 A. Thus a pipears to be your bundle, sir. 18 Q. It has an index at the start called "Index to evidence bundle for beaded" in law by the beaded "Index to evidence bundle for beaded" in law by the hore that you have one of the beaded "Index to evidence bundle for a horse? It's this sort of weight. 18 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Coil Myler", 11 it is ways. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: May be that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Coil Myler", 11 it is ways. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine if and the pCC" boy ou have one of the horse? It's this sort of weight. 19 A. West is the first page? It's "Bundle for Coil Myler", 11 it is ways. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 11 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Coil Myler", 12 it is ways. 11 You need it to be considered bundle for an affails not tubbed. It yours tabled! 12 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for an affails not tubbed. Is yours tabled! 13 News International and the PCC". 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm affails not tubbed. Is yours tabled! 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine it was a ware that they were being accurate in Page 39 11 You need it. 12 A. Thank you. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 14 A. Thank you. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 16 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Coilm Myler", 12 it was a fail is not tubbed. Is your was a fail to the p			4	
6 A. Yes, yes. 7 Q. And you had plenty of buckground knowledge of the concex? 8 A. Yes. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. So what Mr Silverleaf is saying here, even if you didn't read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is a read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is a read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is a read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is a read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is a read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is a read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is a read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is a read it at the time, is not read it at the time, i			5	·
2				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
8 response later in this letter, I do believe that 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. So what Mr Silverleaf is saying here, even if you didn't 11 read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is 11 read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is 12 if? 13 A. No. No. 14 Q. Can I deal briefly then with your dealings with the PCC? 15 I hope you have a bundle which contains relevant PCC 16 documentation? 17 A. If you tell me which bundle it is. 18 Q. It has a midex at the start called "Index to evidence 19 bundle for News International and the PCC". 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, the one that I was missing 22 yesterday? 24 A. Yes. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No. no, you make sure you have it it 23 do you need it back? 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No. no, you make sure you have it it 25 is heded "Index to evidence bundle for 10 A. Thank you. 27 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is heded "Index to evidence bundle for 10 A. Thank you. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is heded "Index to evidence bundle for 10 A. What is the first page? Its "Bundle for Choose? Its his sort of weight. 3 A. What is the first page? Its "Bundle for Colin Myler", 11 it stays. 4 A. What is the first page? Its "Bundle for Colin Myler", 12 A. What is the first page? Its "Bundle for Colin Myler", 13 A. What is the first page? Its "Bundle for Colin Myler", 14 A. No. Now, Well hand you another copy, which I'm and I'll use the one that not tabbed and work it out.  18 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for an affaid is not tabbed. Its yours tabbed?  20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine in a faired is not tabbed. Its yours tabbed?  21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Iwo another copy, which I'm and I'll use the one that is not tabbed and work it out.  22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points? Question I you see towards the bottom I you see towards the bottom.  24 A. Yes. Thank you.  25 A. Yes. See The provided the provided the provided the		-		·
9 Mr Mulcaire was operating in a confined environment run 10 Q. So what Mr Silverleaf is saying here, even if you didn't 11 read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is 12 it? 13 A. No. No. 14 Q. Can I deal briefly then with your dealings with the PCC? 15 I hope you have a bundle which contains relevant PCC 16 documentation? 17 A. If you tell me which bundle it is. 18 Q. It has an index at the start called "Index to evidence of bundle for News International and the PCC". 19 A. This appears to be your bundle, sir. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, the one that I was missing 2 yesterday? 22 yesterday? 23 A. Yes. I think it may be the one that you handed me, but 24 do you need it back? 24 John JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it Page 37  1 you need it. 2 A. Thank you. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it Page 37  1 you need it. 2 A. Thank you. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for those? It's this sort of weight. 4 A. Nava 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 5 Maybe it's his one. 6 those? It's this sort of weight. 6 those? It's this sort of weight. 7 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 8 Maybe it's his one. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", it is away. 11 sard is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 12 Mr Myler to? 13 No. No. 14 (A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 15 Mr Mylary: Tun privileged with tabs. (Handed) 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give 1 him a list and let him read them quietly without all of 1 we was united. Mr Myler. 16 JORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give 1 him a list and let him read them quietly without all of 1 we was united. Mr Myler. 17 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind. 18 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed) 19 If you could go to tab 39 Mr Myler, page 40377, you'				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10 Q. So what Mr Silverleaf is saying here, even if you didn't 11 read it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is 11 So hat was your state of mind then, wasn't it? 12 ii? 2 ii? 18 A. No. No. 19 A. No. No. 19 Can I deal briefly then with your dealings with the PCC? 15 I hope you have a bundle which contains relevant PCC 16 documentation? 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, this must be right, mustn't it. 17 A. If you tell me which bundle it is. 18 Q. It has an index at the start called "Index to evidence 19 bundle for News International and the PCC. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, the one that I was missing 12 yesterday? 20 yesterday? 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, the one that I was missing 22 yesterday? 22 yesterday? 23 A. Yes. I think it may be the one that you handed me, but 24 do you need it back? 24 do you need it back? 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it is is a long later that the contents of this nine-page letter 24 were actually accurate or did you simply rely on your staff to make sure that they were being accurate in Page 37 Page 39  1 you need it. 2 A. Thank you. 1 you need it back? 1 you need it. 3 haded "Index to evidence bundle for 1 you need it. 1 you need you nee				-
11   Fread it at the time, is not really a surprise to you, is   17   2   17   2   17   3   3. No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No	_			
12   A. Well. I'd been at the newspaper for three weeks.				-
13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, this must be right, mustn't it: 14 you have people to help you compile 15 I bope you have a bundle which contains relevant PCC 16 documentation? 17 A. If you tell me which bundle it is. 18 Q. It has an index at the start called "Index to evidence 19 bundle for News International and the PCC". 20 A. This appears to be your bundle, sir. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, the one that I was missing 22 yesterday? 23 A. Yes. I think it may be the one that I you handed me, but 24 do you need it back? 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it 26 a. A. Thank you. 27 Justice LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This 28 A. Thank you. 29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This 30 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This 41 is headed "Index to evidence bundle for 42 News International and the PCC". 43 A. I have 3. I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 44 I is headed "Index to evidence bundle for 45 News International and the PCC". 46 No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm 47 I list says. 48 I have 3. I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 49 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 40 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 41 I is says. 41 I was a midex at the start called "Index to evidence bundle for 42 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm 43 and I'll use the one that's not tubbed and work it out. 44 Is a first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 45 A. Thank you. 46 I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine it it and I'll use the one that's not tubbed and work it out. 47 A. I have 3. I have 3 of the page to a letter that Mr Toulmin advance. 48 A. Thank you. 49 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 40 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 41 I was a midex at the same that the contents of this insine page letter 41 Von have people to help you or a test ont tubbed and work it out. 43 In the must it it a below the tuber of the have it it is not above the p				-
14 Q. Can I deal briefly then with your dealings with the PCC? 15 I hope you have a bundle which contains relevant PCC 16 documents tain? 17 A. If you tell me which bundle it is. 18 Q. It has an index at the start called "Index to evidence 19 bundle for News International and the PCC". 19 bundle for News International and the PCC". 20 A. This appears to be your bundle, sir. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, the one that I was missing 22 yesterday? 23 A. Yes. I think it may be the one that you handed me, but 24 do you need it back? 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it if 26 page 37  1 you need it. 2 A. Thank you. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it if 3 is headed "Index to evidence bundle for 4 those? It's this sort of weight. 5 News International and the PCC". Do you have one of 6 those? It's this sort of weight. 6 A. A have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 8 Maybe it's this one. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 3 News International and the PCC". 4 A. No. Okay. Well hand you another copy, which I'm 5 afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 4 Naylay: The privileged with tabs. (Handed) 5 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, 6 you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 2 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 2 Of the page: 2 Of The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 3 Of the page: 3 Of The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 4 Of the page: 4 Of the page: 4 Of the page: 5 Of the page in the page and the pag	13			
15   I hope you have a bundle which contains relevant PCC   16   documentation?   17   A. If you tell me which bundle it is.   17   A. If you for bundle of the News International and the PCC".   19   bundle for News International and the PCC".   19   to go through everything yourself. This is a long letter.   20   LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: — a response — 17   to go through everything yourself. This is a long letter.   21   LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, the one that I was missing   22   yesterday?   23   A. Yes. I think it may be the one that you handed me, but   24   do you need it back?   24   do you need it back?   25   LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it Page 37   26   Page 39   27   Page 39   27   Page 39   28   Page 39   28   Page 39   29   20   Page 37   27   Page 39   28   Page 39   29   29   Page 39   29   20   Page 39   20				_
16 documentation? 17 A. If you rell me which bundle it is. 20 g. It has an index at the start called "Index to evidence bundle for News International and the PCC". 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: On, the one that I was missing 22 yesterday? 22 yesterday? 23 A. Yes. I think it may be the one that you handed me, but 24 do you need it back? 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it 25 years and 10 long of through everything yourself. This is a long 20 letter. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it 25 years and 10 long of through everything yourself. This is a long 20 letter. 26 A. Yes. I think it may be the one that you handed me, but 20 do you need it back? 27 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it 25 years and 27 long Justice LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it 26 years and 27 long Justice LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is is headed "Index to evidence bundle for 20 ltose Justice LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for 21 ltose Justice LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for 22 ltose Justice LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for 4 ltose it is this one. 4 ltose Justice LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for 4 ltose it is this one. 5 ltose Justice LEVESON: Maybe that one. 6 ltose? It's this sort of weight. 6 ltose Justice LEVESON: Maybe that one. 7 ltose Justice LEVESON: Maybe that one. 7 ltose it say "Index for evidence bundle for 2 ltose Justice LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 9 ltose Justice LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 9 ltose Justice LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 9 ltose Justice LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 9 ltose Justice LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 9 ltose Justice LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 9 ltose Justice LEV				
17 A. If you tell me which bundle it is. 18 Q. It has an index at the start called "Index to evidence bundle for News International and the PCC". 20 A. This appears to be your bundle, sir. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, the one that I was missing 22 yesterday? 22 yesterday? 23 A. Yes. I think it may be the one that you handed me, but 24 do you need it back? 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it 25 to ensure that the contents of this nine-page letter 26 were actually accurate or did you simply rely on your 27 staff to make sure that they were being accurate in 28 Page 39  1 you need it. 2 A. Thank you. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for 27 News International and the PCC". Do you have one of 28 those? It's this sort of weight. 4 A. I have 3. I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 5 May be' it's this one. 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 7 A. A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 11 it says. 8 May As' Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for 29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Please. Absolutely, take that time. A Thank you. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 11 it says. 11 if says. 12 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for 29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 13 No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm a farid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 2 MR JAY: Fire. 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm a farid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 2 MR JAY: Fire is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 2 A. Yes. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give him a list and let him read them quietly without all of us watching. 2 MR JAY: Fire going to be best if you follow Lord Justice Leveson's advice, Mr Myler. 2 A. Yes. 2 Columents tab 36 - 3				
18 Q. It has an index at the start called "Index to evidence bundle for News International and the PCC". 20 A. This appears to be your bundle, sir. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, the one that I was missing yesterday? 22 yesterday? 23 A. Yes. I think it may be the one that you handed me, but do you need it back? 24 do you need it back? 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it if Page 37  1 you need it. 2 A. Thank you. 2 I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for boxes? It's this sort of weight. 3 I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for boxes? It's this sort of weight. 4 A. I hank as, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 5 News International and the PCC". Do you have one of those? It's this sort of weight. 6 A. Hank you. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", it says. 11 Mr Jay, how many documents are you going to take that time. 13 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm and I'll use the one that's not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 15 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed) 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine if i'vo ucould go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on a few points? Question I you see towards the bottom as few points? Question I you see towards the bottom as for the page:  18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm word and the concent of the page:  19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in add advance.  20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in a dayance.  31 MR JAY: Five.  32 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give him a list and let him read them quietly without all of us watching.  33 MR JAY: It's going to be				
19 bundle for News International and the PCC". 20 A. This appears to be your bundle, sir. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, the one that I was missing 22 yesterday? 23 A. Yes. I think it may be the one that you handed me, but 24 do you need it back? 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it 26 Page 37  1 you need it. 2 A. Thank you. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for those? It's this sort of weight. 4 A. Thank you. 5 News International and the PCC". Do you have one of those? It's this sort of weight. 6 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 1 it says. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 1 it says. 11 My JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for and I'll use the one that's not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 12 A. Nookay. Well hand you another copy, which I'm and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 13 MR JAY: The privileged with tabs. (Handed) 14 A. No. Okay. Well hand you another copy, which I'm and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 15 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON; Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 17 A. Thank you. 18 MR JAY: Two privileged with tabs. (Handed) 19 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 24 A. Yes. 25 Of the page: 26 Of the page: 27 A. Yes. 28 Of The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points? Question I you see towards the bottom 24 Occuments tab 36 - 24 Occuments tab 36, yes. 26 Of the page: 27 A. Yes. 28 Of The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points? Question I you see towards the bottom 24 Occuments tab 36. Yes.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
20 A. This appears to be your bundle, sir. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, the one that I was missing 22 yesterday? 23 A. Yes. I think it may be the one that you handed me, but 24 do you need it back? 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it 26 Page 37  1 you need it. 2 A. Thank you. 2 A. Thank you. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for 4 to see yes it shis sort of weight. 5 News International and the PCC". Do you have one of 6 those? It's this sort of weight. 6 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 7 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 8 Maybe it's this one. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 11 it says. 12 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for 3 News International and the PCC"? 13 News International and the PCC"? 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 15 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 18 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed) 19 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 21 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points? Question I you see towards the bottom 25 of the page: 2 of the page: 2 of the page: 2 of the page: 2 of the page: 3 of the page: 3 of the page: 3 of the page and the that in the contents of this mine page letter were actually accurate or did you simply rely on your staff to make sure that the contents of this mine page letter were actually accurate or did you simply rely on your staff to make sure that the contents of this mine page 9  2 to provide it. 2 a. First of all, I'm responding to a letter that Mr Toulmin had sent to me on				
21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, the one that I was missing yesterday? 22 yesterday? 23 A. Yes. I think it may be the one that you handed me, but do on need it back? 24 do you need it back? 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it if Page 37  1 you need it. 2 A. Thank you. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This sheaded "Index to evidence bundle for sheaded "Index to evidence bundle for shaws international and the PCC". Do you have one of those? It's this sort of weight. 4 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 5 Maybe it's this one. 6 Maybe it's this one. 7 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 8 Maybe it's this one. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", it is asys. 11 Mr Jay. Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 12 MR JAY: The privileged with tabs. (Handed) 15 and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 18 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed) 16 I'ryou could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, 29 you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 21 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 24 A. Yes. 25 A. Yes. 26 Of the page: 27 A. Trank you. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It might be fair to ask what you did to ensure that the conetures of this nine-page letter were actually accurate or did you simply rely on your staff to make sure that they cureate of did you simply rely on your staff to make sure that they were being accurate in Page 39  29 Lord JUSTICE LEVESON: Pease to the PCC? 20 A. Thank you. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I was a letter that Mr Toulmin had sent to me on February 7. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Pease. Absolutely, take that time. A Then it took until the 22nd to respond. Can I just have time to read my response to him? 29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 22 A. Trank you. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if i				
22 yesterday? 23 A. Yes. I think it may be the one that you handed me, but 24 do you need it back? 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it 26 Page 37  1 you need it. 2 A. Thank you. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for to show it's this sort of weight. 4 is headed "Index to evidence bundle for to any but is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", it is ays. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 6 those? It's this sort of weight. 7 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 8 Maybe it's this one. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", it is ays. 11 it says. 12 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for News International and the PCC"? 13 News International and the PCC"? 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 15 and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 16 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed) 17 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 20 A. Thank you. 21 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points? Question I you see towards the bottom 25 of the page: 25 of the page: 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I you could make a note, if I could ask you to read documents tab 36 - 25 of the page: 27 Journal of the page: 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give him a list and let him read them quietly without all of documents tab 36 - 25 of the page: 28 Jordan A. For you with me? 29 Jordan A. For you with me? 20 A. Yes. 21 Jordan A. For you with me? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points? Question I you see towards the bottom of the page: 29 Jordan A. For you with wear a pen. Thank you. 36, yes.				
23 A. Yes. I think it may be the one that you handed me, but do you need it back? 24 do you need it back? 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it page 37  1 you need it. 2 A. Thank you. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for 5 5 News International and the PCC". Do you have one of 6 those? It's this sort of weight. 6 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 8 Maybe it's this one. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 11 it says. 11 Mr Jay: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for 13 News International and the PCC"? 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 17 and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 18 MR JAY: Tin privileged with tabs. (Handed) 19 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on the page: 25 A. Yes. 26 Of the page: 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Then it took until the 22nd to respond. Can I just alight on the PCC on 24 A. Thank you. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Please. Absolutely, take that time. 3 had sent to me on February 7. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Please. Absolutely, take that time. 4 A. Thank you. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 6 time to read my response to him? 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 10 advance. 11 Mr Jay, how many documents are you going to take 11 Mr Jay, how many documents are you going to take 12 Mr Myler to? 13 MR JAY: Five. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible		- 1		
24 do you need it back?  25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it it Page 37  1 you need it. 2 A. Thank you. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for so News International and the PCC". Do you have one of those? It's this sort of weight. 4 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 5 News International and the PCC". Do you have one of those? It's this sort of weight. 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 7 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 8 Maybe it's this one. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", it says. 11 it says. 12 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine for afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 17 and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 18 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed) 19 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 21 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on feet points? Question I you see towards the bottom of the page: 24 A. Yes. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure that they were being accurate in Page 39  24 A. First of all, I'm responding to a letter that Mr Toulmin hadent to me on February 7. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 26 A. First of eath to me on February 7. 26 Justice LEVESON: Maybe that can I just alight on a few points? Question I you see towards the bottom of the page: 26 A. Thank you. 27 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind, I don't mind. 28 MR JAY: It's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice documents tab 36 - 22 A. Yes. 29 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points? Question I you see towards the bottom of the page: 29 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes.		•		
25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, you make sure you have it if Page 37  1 you need it. 2 A. Thank you. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for those? It's this sort of weight. 4 is headed "Index to evidence bundle for those? It's this sort of weight. 5 News International and the PCC". Do you have one of those? It's this sort of weight. 6 those? It's this sort of weight. 7 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 8 Maybe it's this one. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 10 advance. 11 it says. 12 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for 13 News International and the PCC"? 13 News International and the PCC"? 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine for and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine for and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 17 and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 18 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed) 19 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, 20 you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 2 on a few points? Question I you see towards the bottom 24 Q. 35. 26 Of the page: 27 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm wery sorry that you haven't in advance. 38 A. Thank you. 39 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 30 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 31 Mr Jay, how many documents are you going to take 11 Mr Myler to? 31 MR JaY: Five. 32 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give him a list and let him read them quietly without all of us watching. 34 Lift you don't mind, I don't mind. 35 MR JaY: It's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice 14				
Page 37  Page 39  response to the PCC?  A. Thank you.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for those? It's this sort of weight.  A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here.  Maybe it's this one.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one.  Maybe it's this one.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one.  Maybe it's this one.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Please. Absolutely, take that time.  A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", it is ays.  May JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for list says.  MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for large it is ays.  MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for list says.  MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for list says.  MR JAY: To privileged with tabs. (Handed)  MR JAY: The privileged with tabs. (Handed)  MR JAY: I with the table and work it out.  MR JAY: I with table and work it out.  MR JAY: I with table and table and work it out.  MR JAY: I with table and table and work it out.  MR JAY: I with table and table and		-		
2 A. Thank you. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This 4 is headed "Index to evidence bundle for 5 News International and the PCC". Do you have one of 6 those? It's this sort of weight. 7 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 8 Maybe it's this one. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 11 it says. 12 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for 13 News International and the PCC"? 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm 15 afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. MR JAY: If's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice 17 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind.  MR JAY: If's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice 18 Leveson's advice, Mr Myler. 20 you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 21 A. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on the page: 25 A. Yes.		- I		
2 A. Thank you. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This 4 is headed "Index to evidence bundle for 5 News International and the PCC". Do you have one of 6 those? It's this sort of weight. 7 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 8 Maybe it's this one. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 11 it says. 12 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for 13 News International and the PCC"? 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm 15 afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. MR JAY: If's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice 17 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind.  MR JAY: If's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice 18 Leveson's advice, Mr Myler. 20 you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 21 A. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on the page: 25 A. Yes.	1	you need it.	1	response to the PCC?
3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I'll worry about it later. This is headed "Index to evidence bundle for		-		-
4 is headed "Index to evidence bundle for 5 News International and the PCC". Do you have one of 6 those? It's this sort of weight. 6 those? It's this sort of weight. 7 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 8 Maybe it's this one. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 11 it says. 11 Mr Jay; Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for 12 Mr Myler to? 13 News International and the PCC"? 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm 15 afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed and work it out. 17 and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 18 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed) 19 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 20 you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 21 Q. February 2007. Are you with me? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on the page: 24 On a few points? Question I you see towards the bottom of those is those that is not and the page: 25 A. Yes. 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in the time to read my response to him? 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 27 A. Thank you. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 10 advance. 11 Mr Jay, how many documents are you going to take 12 Mr Myler to? 13 MR JAY: Five. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give in a list and let him read them quietly without all of us watching. 16 USRD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give in a list and let him read them quietly without all of us watching. 17 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind. 18 MR JAY: It's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice 19 If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read documents tab 36 2		-		
5 News International and the PCC". Do you have one of those? It's this sort of weight.  6 those? It's this sort of weight.  7 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here.  8 Maybe it's this one.  9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one.  10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", it says.  11 it says.  12 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for 12 Mr Myler to?  13 News International and the PCC"?  14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm a firaid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed?  15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed?  16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out.  18 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed)  19 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 22 February 2007. Are you with me?  20 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom of the page:  5 A. Then it took until the 22nd to respond. Can I just have time to read my response to him?  6 time to read my response to him?  7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance.  10 advance.  11 Mr Jay, how many documents are you going to take  12 Mr Myler to?  13 MR JAY: Five.  14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give in a list and let him read them quietly without all of us watching.  15 him a list and let him read them quietly without all of us watching.  16 URD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give in a list and let him read them quietly without all of us watching.  17 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind.  18 MR JAY: It's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice Leveson's advice, Mr Myler.  20 A. Thank you.  21 Q. If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read documents tab 36  22 documents tab 36  23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points		-		•
those? It's this sort of weight.  A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here.  Maybe it's this one.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one.  Maybe it's this one.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one.  Maybe it's this one.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one.  Maybe it's this one.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance.  Maybe it's this one.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance.  Maybe it's this one.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance.  Maybe it's this one.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance.  Maybe it's this one.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance.  Maybe it's this one.  Maybe it's this one.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance.  Maybe it's this one.  Maybe it's this one.  Maybe it's this one.  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance.  Maybe it's this one.  Maybe it's flow on any documents are you going to take  Mr Myler to?	5		5	
7 A. I have 3, I have one that's unmarked, which is here. 8 Maybe it's this one. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 11 it says. 12 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for 13 News International and the PCC"? 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm 15 afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give afraid is not tabbed and work it out. 17 and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 18 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed) 19 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, 20 you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 21 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 24 on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom 25 of the page:  16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in 26 advance. 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in 27 advance. 28 A. Thank you. 29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in 29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in 20 advance. 21 Mr Myler to? 22 Mr Myler to? 23 MR JAY: Five. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give in advance. 29 MR JAY: Five. 20 I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give in it's not sensible to give in it's a length you watching. 29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in 20 advance. 21 Mr Myler to? 22 MR JAY: Five. 23 A. If you doun't mind, I don't mind. 24 MR JAY: It's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice 25 documents tab 36 26 documents tab 36 27 Q. If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read documents tab 36 28 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom of the page: 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes.		-	6	•
8 Maybe it's this one. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one. 10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 11 it says. 11 Mr Jay, how many documents are you going to take 12 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for 13 News International and the PCC"? 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm 15 afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 17 and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 18 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed) 19 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, 20 you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 21 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 24 on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom 25 of the page: 28 A. Thank you. 29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance. 10 advance. 11 Mr Jay, how many documents are you going to take 12 Mr Myler to? 13 MR JAY: Five. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give 15 him a list and let him read them quietly without all of 16 us watching. 17 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind. 18 MR JAY: It's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice 19 Leveson's advice, Mr Myler. 20 A. Thank you. 21 Q. If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read 22 documents tab 36 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 24 on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes.	7	_	7	* *
Description of the page:  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Maybe that one.  A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", it says.  MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for News International and the PCC"?  A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed?  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give him a list and let him read them quietly without all of us watching.  MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed)  MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed)  If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 21 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 22 A. Yes.  Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom of the page:  9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very sorry that you haven't in advance.  10 advance.  11 Mr Jay, how many documents are you going to take  12 Mr Myler to?  13 MR JAY: Five.  14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give him a list and let him read them quietly without all of us watching.  15 him a list and let him read them quietly without all of us watching.  16 UND JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give him a list and let him read them quietly without all of us watching.  17 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind.  MR JAY: It's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice  18 MR JAY: It's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice  19 Leveson's advice, Mr Myler.  20 A. Thank you.  21 Q. If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read documents tab 36  22 A. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes.  23 A. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes.  24 Q. 35.  25 A. Yes.	8		8	
10 A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler", 11 it says. 12 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for 13 News International and the PCC"? 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm 15 afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 17 and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 18 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed) 19 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, 20 you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 21 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 24 on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom 25 of the page: 26 MR JAY: I'm pray Jay, how many documents are you going to take 17 Mr Jay, how many documents are you going to take 18 MR JAY: Five. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give him a list and let him read them quietly without all of 16 us watching. 17 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind. 18 MR JAY: It's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice 19 Leveson's advice, Mr Myler. 20 A. Thank you. 21 Q. If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read documents tab 36 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 24 on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes.	9	-	9	
11 it says.  12 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for 13 News International and the PCC"? 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm 15 afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 17 and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 18 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed) 19 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, 20 you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 21 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 24 on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom 25 of the page: 26 A. Yes. 27 One of the page: 28 Mr Jay, how many documents are you going to take 16 Mr Myler to? 18 MR JAY: Five. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give him a list and let him read them quietly without all of 29 us watching. 20 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind. 21 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind. 22 A. Thank you. 23 A. Thank you. 24 Q. If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read documents tab 36 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 35. 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. 35. 29 A. Yes.	10	A. What is the first page? It's "Bundle for Colin Myler",	10	advance.
12 MR JAY: Does it say "Index for evidence bundle for 13 News International and the PCC"? 14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm 15 afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed? 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 17 and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out. 18 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed) 19 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, 20 you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 21 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 24 on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom 25 of the page: 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 MR JAY: Five. 29 It wonder if it's not sensible to give him a list and let him read them quietly without all of 29 us watching. 20 us watching. 21 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind. 21 Leveson's advice, Mr Myler. 22 A. Thank you. 23 A. Thank you. 24 Q. If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read documents tab 36 25 A. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes. 20 S. A. Yes.	11		11	Mr Jay, how many documents are you going to take
News International and the PCC"?  13 MR JAY: Five.  14 A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm  15 afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed?  16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine  17 and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out.  18 MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed)  19 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377,  20 you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on  21 22 February 2007. Are you with me?  22 A. Yes.  23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight  24 on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom  25 A. Yes.  26 Yes.  27 A. Yes.  28 Q. The page:  29 A. Yes.  20 A. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes.  29 A. Yes.  20 A. Yes.	12	· ·	12	
afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed?  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out.  MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed)  If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 22 February 2007. Are you with me?  A. Yes.  Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom of the page:  15 him a list and let him read them quietly without all of us watching.  16 LoRD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 us watching.  17 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind.  18 MR JAY: It's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice 19 Leveson's advice, Mr Myler.  20 A. Thank you.  21 Q. If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read documents tab 36  22 A. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes.  23 A. Yes.  24 Q. 35.  25 A. Yes.	13	-	13	•
afraid is not tabbed. Is yours tabbed?  LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out.  MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed)  If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 22 February 2007. Are you with me?  A. Yes.  Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom of the page:  15 him a list and let him read them quietly without all of us watching.  16 LoRD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine 16 us watching.  17 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind.  18 MR JAY: It's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice 19 Leveson's advice, Mr Myler.  20 A. Thank you.  21 Q. If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read documents tab 36  22 A. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes.  23 A. Yes.  24 Q. 35.  25 A. Yes.	14	A. No. Okay. We'll hand you another copy, which I'm	14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wonder if it's not sensible to give
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out.  MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed)  If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom of the page:  16 us watching.  17 A. If you don't mind, I don't mind.  18 MR JAY: It's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice 19 Leveson's advice, Mr Myler.  20 A. Thank you. 21 Q. If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read documents tab 36 23 A. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes. 24 Q. 35. 25 A. Yes.	15		15	-
MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed)  If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377,  you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on  22 February 2007. Are you with me?  A. Yes.  Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom  of the page:  18 MR JAY: It's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice  19 Leveson's advice, Mr Myler.  20 A. Thank you.  21 Q. If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read documents tab 36  23 A. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes.  24 Q. 35.  25 A. Yes.	16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mine is tabbed. Let him have mine	16	us watching.
19 If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377, 20 you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 21 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 24 on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom 25 of the page: 26 Leveson's advice, Mr Myler. 27 Q. If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read documents tab 36 28 Q. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes. 29 Q. 35. 20 Q. 35. 21 Q. 35. 22 Q. 35.	17	and I'll use the one that's not tabbed and work it out.	17	A. If you don't mind, I don't mind.
you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on 21	18	MR JAY: I'm privileged with tabs. (Handed)	18	MR JAY: It's going to be best if you follow Lord Justice
21 22 February 2007. Are you with me? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 24 on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom 25 of the page: 26 Q. If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read 27 documents tab 36 28 A. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes. 29 Q. 35. 20 A. Yes.	19	If you could go to tab 39, Mr Myler, page 40377,	19	Leveson's advice, Mr Myler.
22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 24 on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom 25 of the page: 26 documents tab 36 27 A. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes. 28 Q. 35. 29 A. Yes.	20	you'll see I hope there a letter you wrote to the PCC on	20	A. Thank you.
23 Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight 24 on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom 25 of the page: 26 A. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes. 27 Q. 35. 28 A. Yes.	21	22 February 2007. Are you with me?	21	Q. If you could make a note, if I could ask you to read
on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom 24 Q. 35. 25 of the page: 25 A. Yes.	22	A. Yes.	22	documents tab 36
25 of the page: 25 A. Yes.	23	Q. The letter is quite a lengthy one, but can I just alight	23	A. Sorry, I don't have a pen. Thank you. 36, yes.
* *	24	on a few points? Question 1 you see towards the bottom	24	Q. 35.
Page 38 Page 40	25	of the page:	25	A. Yes.
		Page 38		Page 40

9

- 1 Q. 34.
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And 33, in that order, please.
- A. Thank you very much. I'm sorry.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, it's not for you to apologise
- if this bundle didn't get to you. But I think it's very
- 7 important that you just have a chance to read them and
- 8 to think back yourself into the time.
- A. Yes, thank you very much.
- 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This isn't intended to be --
- 11 A. Okay, thank you.
- 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- a trick --
- 13 A. No, of course not. Thank you very much.
- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- business. We'll retire for a few
- 15 minutes to allow that to happen.
- 16 (11.07 am)
- 17 (A short break)
- 18 (11.24 am)
- MR JAY: Mr Myler, we're on the first letter in this batch, 19
- 20 22 February 2007, where you over the course of the eight
- 21 or nine pages explain to the PCC the steps that you were
- 22 beginning to take to remind staff of the code and the
- 23 contractual changes which you were implementing, and
- 24 it's similar, indeed identical, to the evidence you have
- 25 given us.

1

2

3

## Page 41

- 1 process when I arrived was that any request for a cash
- Q. On the last page of this letter, page 40385, question 4,
- you say:
- 4 "I believe it's very important to understand the
- 5 Goodman/Mulcaire case in perspective. Although, as I've
- 6 said earlier, there can be no question of complacency,
- 7 this was an exceptional and unhappy event in the 163
- 8 years of history of the News of the World involving one
- 9 journalist. The gravity of the affair has been
- 10 recognised, two people are in prison, Clive Goodman has
- 11 been dismissed and his editor has resigned. These
- 12 events have had a profound impact on the
- 13 News of the World and its staff."
- 14 So it's confined to one rogue reporter, isn't it?
- 15
- 16 Q. And that was your belief at the time, wasn't it?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. You'd only just arrived, after all. This is four weeks
- 19 or so into your job. Were we sort of at the potential
- 20 unexploded bombs under the floor, at least as regards
- 21 your thinking?
- 22 A. I hope you don't take that out of context, Mr Jay. No,
- 23 there were significant issues to be dealt with within
- 24 that period and as a matter of courtesy and importance,
- 25 it was important to respond to the PCC, which was also Page 42

- 1 a very difficult time and intense period for them too.
- 2 Q. Thank you. Can I ask you, please, to look under tab 36,
  - which is a letter you wrote on 10 May 2007, page 40442.
- 4
- 5 Q. Which deals with the issue of cash payments. You say in the first substantive paragraph: 6
- 7 "So far as your first paragraph is concerned we have
- 8 finessed our rules on cash payments in order to take all
  - steps possible to avoid a repetition of a Goodman-style
- 10 occurrence.
- 11 "Though clearly, however stringent the rules may be, 12 there can be no absolute protection against a determined 13 wrongdoer.
- 14 "That said, the protocol, policy and process now in 15 place, for which every member of staff is required to
- 16 strictly adhere, are as follows: 17 "1. Cash payments are to be kept to a minimum and
- 18 are the exception."
- 19 Was that the stated policy, Mr Myler?
- A. Yes. Yes. 20
- 21 Q. "2. Requests for cash payments must be accompanied by
- 22 a compelling and detailed written justification signed
- 23 off by the relevant department head."
- 24 Was that the policy which you implemented?
- 25 A. I think that was in part already in place. I think the Page 43
- 2 payment had to be agreed and signed off by the
- 3 departmental head, I believe.
- 4 Q. Point 3:
  - "Information supplied on cash payment request
- 6 documents must be accurate and comprehensive."
- 7 A. Yes.

5

- 8 Q. Was that the policy which was applied at all material
- 9 times after your arrival?
- 10 A. I believe so.
- Q. What did you mean by "comprehensive" in the context of 11
- 12 the information to be supplied?
- 13 A. That the information wouldn't just, you know, be a name.
- 14 It would be about what that person had provided, to be
- 15
- Q. What information had to be comprehensive, though? 16
- A. What -- exactly what that person had done to be proposed 17
- 18 to be given a cash payment.
- Q. So if it was private surveillance, you would expect to 19
- 20 see comprehensive details, would you, of the nature of
- 21 the surveillance?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. But was that applied, that policy, to your knowledge?
- 24 A. To my knowledge. Nothing was brought to my attention
- 25 that, as far as I'm aware, caused a managing editor or

- 1 deputy managing editor to be concerned to bring it to my 2 attention.
- 3 O. Point 4:
- 4 "In the exceptional event of a requirement for 5 a cash payment to a confidential source, the following 6 applies:
- 7 "(a) if the department head/staff member requesting 8 the payment asserts that the identity of the source must 9 be withheld, he/she is required to demonstrate clear and
- 10 convincing justification for such confidentiality."
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. So that was the policy. Was that the policy before you
- 13 arrived?
- A. I don't know what the policy was. I can't be clear 14
- 15 about the policy before, to be honest.
- 16 Q. Did the clear and convincing justification have to be in 17
- 18 A. Preferably it would be in writing, but if it were
- 19 something perhaps where the departmental head that was
- 20 requesting anonymity may have preferred a conversation
- 21 with the managing editor and the managing editor may
- 22 have accepted and agreed to that --
- 23 Q. What did -- pardon me.
- 24 A. Sorry, that would, I would have thought, have been in
- 25 more extreme circumstances, not the norm.

#### Page 45

- Q. But what did have to be in writing, this is point (b),
- 2 "the reason for making the payment to a confidential
- 3 source", it would have to be in the form of a memo to
- 4 the managing editor's office?
- 5 A. Mm.

1

9

10

- 6 Q. Okay. Tab 35 now, Mr Myler. We're forward in time to
- 7 27 July 2009. The question from the PCC was, bullet
- 8 point 1, really, level with the lower hole punch:
  - "Does it remain your position that the illegal
  - behaviour of Clive Goodman was a rogue exception and
- 11 that no other journalists or executives of the newspaper
- 12 were aware of the practice of phone message tapping by
- 13 anyone employed by the paper? And two, can you provide
- 14 the commission with full case details of the process
- 15 undertaken by the newspaper after the arrests of
- 16 Goodman/Mulcaire [the date is wrong, but that doesn't
- 17 matter, it's August] to establish the extent to which
- 18 phone message tapping was prevalent at the
- 19 News of the World."
- 20 Then the third point I can paraphrase. It's the
- 21 royal journalist point, and Mr Taylor et al were not
- 22 royal figures. The request was to identify the
- 23 individuals.
- 24 The fourth point was the relationship between
- 25 Mr Mulcaire and Mr Thurlbeck, arising out of the email.

## Page 46

- Then there are three other points.
- 2 You replied to that, I think, at tab 34, which is
- 3 our page 40725. You start by dealing with Guardian
- 4 reports, don't you?
- 5 A. Yes.

6

7

- Q. Four lines into the letter:
- "The relevant Guardian reports alleged that 'one
- 8 senior source at the Met' said that officers on the
- 9 Goodman enquiry 'found evidence of News Group's staff
- 10 using private investigators who hacked into thousands of
- 11 mobile phones'. The Guardian went on to say that
- 12 'another source with direct knowledge of the police
- 13 findings put the figure at two or three thousand
- 14 mobiles'.
- 15 "These allegations by the Guardian were not just 16 unsubstantiated and irresponsible, they were wholly
- 17
- 18 And then you refer to what various police officers
- 19 had said, including the former Assistant Commander
- 20 Andy Hayman, who had limited the number of mobile phones
- 21 hacked into to "a small number -- perhaps a handful",
- 22 and then you refer to that material.
- 23 Can you ask you this: putting to one side what the
- 24 police might or might not have found, had your internal
  - enquiries demonstrated that the Guardian reports were
    - Page 47
- unsubstantiated and irresponsible? 1
- 2 A. In what respect?
- 3 Q. In the respect of hacking into thousands of mobile
- 4 phones?

25

- 5 A. I didn't have any direct information that our internal
- 6 enquiries had gone to that point, and as I said earlier,
- 7 one of the things that weighed heavily with me when
- 8 I came in was the fact that the police hadn't
- 9 interviewed anybody else other than Goodman in their
- 10 enquiries.

12

18

- 11 Q. But in order to say that the Guardian's allegations were
  - unsubstantiated and irresponsible, you really needed to
- 13 have positive evidence which contradicted what they were
- 14 saying and am I right in saying you didn't have such
- 15 evidence?
- 16 A. No I was relying on what the police said.
- 17 Q. But you weren't relying on any information you had
  - obtained by way of internal enquiries within your
- 19 newspaper, were you?
- 20 A. Other than the appeal that Mr Goodman -- I had to
- 21 conduct with the head of human resources and the
- 22 allegations that he made, and then talking to those
- 23 individuals who he made allegations against. There was
- 24 no evidence provided to me to support what the Guardian
- 25 had said at all.

- Q. Can I ask you more specifically then, the first bullet
- 2 point which was put to you by the PCC on 27 July you
- 3 answer on page 40726. Do you see that?
- 4 A. The first response?
- 5 Q. Yes.
- 6 A. Yes.

13

14

15

17

- 7 Q. "Our internal enquiries have found no evidence of
- 8 involvement by News of the World staff other than
- 9 Clive Goodman in phone message interception beyond the
- 10 email transcript which emerged in April 2008 during the
- 11 Gordon Taylor litigation and which has since been
- 12 revealed in the original Guardian report."

Then you refer to the email and the inferences you drew from it. I'm not going to read out some names, but if you look at the next paragraph:

16 "Email searches of relevant people ... failed to show any trace of the email being sent to or received by 18 any other News of the World staff member. Those who 19 might have been connected to the relevant story denied 20 ever having seen or knowing about the relevant email and

21 no evidence has been found which contradicts these

22 assertions."

23 That wasn't quite leading counsel's view, was it, in 24 paragraph 3 of his opinion?

25 A. Mr Silverleaf, you mean?

## Page 49

- 1 According to what you told me earlier today.
- A. About the?
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: About the rogue reporter defence.
- 4 A. Well, the rogue reporter defence failed to hold once the
- 5 "for Neville" email was discovered. And I made that
- 6 clear to the Select Committee I think in July of 2009,
- 7 I think it was, about its significance.
- 8 MR JAY: But I think it's being pointed out to you really
  - for the second time, because I did it, Lord Justice
- 10 Leveson has done it, that although it is true you are
- 11 referring to the email, you were effectively discounting
- 12 the evidence and saying that the single rogue reporter
- 13 defence is true, continues to be true. Do you see that?
- 14 A. But -- yes, and that clearly, perhaps, was an error,
- 15 because this letter was dated 5 August and I'd appeared
- 16 before the Select Committee in the month previously. So
- 17 I'm sure that the PCC were aware of that, if that --
- 18 clearly that was following my evidence to the Select
- 19 Committee, which was very heavily covered.
- 20 Q. It might be said that the PCC were carrying out an
- 21 investigation and hoping for a full and frank answer
- 22 from you, and it might be said that you didn't give them
- 23 quite a full and frank answer. Can I suggest that?
- 24 A. Well, I had no reason not to give them a full and frank
- 25 answer.

#### Page 51

- A. No. Because he named the same people; correct?
- 3 Q. Mm.
- 4 A. Yes.
- Q. I think you told us 45 minutes ago now that certainly
- 6 your state of mind after June 2008 is that you no longer
- 7 believed the single rogue reporter defence; that's
- 8 right, isn't it?
- 9 A. Yes, because the "for Neville" email was evidence of
- 10 that. I made that clear.
- Q. You made that clear, you're right to say, to the PCC but 11
- 12 weren't you effectively saying that in your view there
- 13 was no evidence which went beyond Mr Goodman? A. Other than before the discovery of the "for Neville"
- 15 email, yes.

14

- 16 Q. Okay. Then in the next bullet point --
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But actually, that response to which 17
- 18 you've just referred, the junior reporter was merely
- 19 transcribing and the other two persons named denied ever
- 20 seeing or knowing about the relevant email, you
- 21 personally were concerned that it was no longer tenable,
- 22 but here you merely assert that it's the right answer.
- 23 A. I can only abide by what I wrote at the time. Or what
- 24 was written at the time.
- 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it's not what you thought.

## Page 50

- Q. Okay, Mr Myler.
- 2 A. For that, I apologise.
- 3 Q. The second bullet point covers matters we know about
- 4 including the Burton Copeland investigation. The third
- 5 bullet point is the royal journalist point. Again you
- 6 give a rather emollient answer to that question:
- 7 "At trial, the prosecution neither produced nor
- 8 referred to any evidence that others at
- 9 News International, apart from Clive Goodman, knew of or
- 10 were involved in Glenn Mulcaire or Clive Goodman's
- 11 illegal activities. We do not know what evidence, if
- 12 any, there may have been to support the judge's
- 13 reference to others, nor do we know who he was referring
- 14
- 15 Not merely emollient, but may I suggest slightly
- 16 disingenuous, Mr Myler. Would you agree?
- A. Well, first and foremost, Mr Jay, I wasn't here for the 17
- 18 trial, I didn't attend the trial, and I had to rely on
- 19 those who did attend the trial. And however way you
- 20 describe the flowery or emollient language that was
- 21 used, I had to rely on the people who were there to
- 22 provide me with the information. Again, I apologise for
- 23 the use of language, if you don't think it's
- 24 appropriate, but I had to rely on those who were there.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can understand that, Mr Myler, but Page 52

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

2

- 1 this was a devastating indictment of News of the World.
- 2 Did you ever read the transcript which had been obtained
- 3 just as a matter of interest?
- 4 A. I don't think I did.
- 5 MR JAY: Okay. And then the final letter from the PCC to
- 6 you --
- 7 A. Is this 33, sorry?
- 8 Q. It is 33. 3 September 2009, 40741. The PCC are, if
- 9 I may say so, on the point, because Mr Toulmin -- yes,
- 10 he writes to you and says:
- 11 "Thanking you for the letter, I'm just writing to
- 12 ask for two small points of clarification. I've now
- 13 obtained a copy of the judge's sentencing remarks in the
- 14 Mulcaire/Goodman case. These include the reference to
- 15 Mulcaire dealing with others at News International,
- 16 which was highlighted by Paul Farrelly MP during your
- 17 appearance before the Select Committee.
- 18 "Confronted with the same point at the Select
- 19 Committee on 2 September, Assistant Commissioner
- 20 John Yates said it did not seem extraordinary for
- 21 Mulcaire to have had dealings with a number of different
- 22 people at the paper, given his role as a private
- 23 investigator. The key point therefore seems to be not
- 24 whether he had contact with other people but whether
- 25 these people were aware that the information that he had

## Page 53

- in the Guardian not quite amounting to their billing or words to that effect. You know the one we mean.
- 3 I mean, do you feel that you were entirely frank and 4 open with the PCC in this correspondence?
- 5 A. Absolutely. I had no reason not to be full and frank
- and open with them. And I had no belief that they 6
- 7 didn't think that I was not being anything other than
- 8 full and frank with them.
- Q. Some more general questions, Mr Myler. Can I ask you,
- 10 please, to comment, if you will, on a piece of evidence
- 11 Mr Neil Wallis gave on Monday. It's at page 98 of the
- 12 afternoon's transcript.
- A. Is it in this tab? 13
- Q. It isn't. If you need to look at it I will give you my 14
- 15 copy, but the point is quite a simple one. It's not
- 16 going to come up on the screen because I've only just
- 17 thought about it.
- 18 A. Okay.

20

23

25

1

4

- 19 Q. The question was in relation to tips. This is from
  - sources. The question was:
- 21 "How does it work? The tip is provided, the
- 22 material is offered up, however you want to describe it,
  - and then the staff journalist would write up the story;
- 24 is that correct?"
  - And the answer was:

## Page 55

- 1 passed to them had been obtained illegally. Anything 2
- that you can do to clarify this point would be welcome.
- 3 Would it be correct to assume that your internal
- 4 enquiries would in any event have sought to establish
- 5 whether others at the paper were aware of Mulcaire's
- 6 illegal activities.

7

- "Secondly, I just wanted to tie down the point about
- 8 Clive Goodman being the royal editor while most of the
- 9 targets were nothing to do with the Royal Family,
- 10 because only the charges to which he rather than
- 11 Mulcaire pleaded guilty relate to individuals who were
- 12 nothing to do with the Royal Family. Might he in any 13
- case have been expected to suggest other stories in his
- 14 capacity as editor of the Blackadder column? It would
- 15 be helpful if you could confirm whether or not he held
- 16 this position at the relevant point."
- 17 The bundle doesn't unfortunately contain your reply
- 18 to the letter, but we will dig it out in due course, but
- 19 do you remember whether you replied to it?
- 20 A. I'm sure I did, yes. I'm sure I did.
- 21 Q. The PCC are certainly on the point, but unfortunately
- 22 based perhaps in part on what you told them, they then,
- 23 as we know, promulgated a report in 2009, which was
- 24 subsequently withdrawn. This is at tab 21, just refer
- 25 to it, dated 9 November 2009. They refer to the claims Page 54

- "No, I wouldn't have thought so. You offer me
- 2 a tip, I decide I'm interested in it. I then task
- 3 a reporter to go and make that story work, see if that
  - story will work."
- 5 Do you agree with Mr Wallis' description of the
- 6 process?
- 7 A. No. You see if the story is true.
- 8 Q. Rather than whether it will work?
- A. You establish if it's accurate, yes.
- 10 Q. Because it might be -- it's true I didn't pick this up
- 11 with Mr Wallis after he gave that answer. It might be
- 12 said, well, the way it works is that we see whether the
- 13 story fits into our conception of what it might look
- 14 like.
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. And then we proceed to see whether the story can be
- 17 written that way. Is that the process?
- 18 A. That might have been Mr Wallis' process, but the reality
- 19 is that, you know, you don't just take a phone call from
- 20 somebody and say "This is happening". You say, "Thank
- 21 you very much, we'll establish whether or not it's true
- 22 and accurate".
- 23 Q. Can I just test that with you a little bit further? I'm
- 24 sorry to go back to Mr Mosley's case, but it might be
  - said that the thought process which went on there was Page 56

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

1 that the story looks to us as if it's probably true, and 1 I sent one of our best reporters out there. Within 2 2 after all we know all about Sir Oswald Moslev and who he hours he found out that we had been fooled, totally 3 3 was, so we won't bother with the fine detail, we just fooled, taken in. It didn't happen. 4 4 The celebrity's lawyer called me after I'd called proceed with publishing it on that basis. So what 5 5 drives the story is a certain preconception of what him, and said, "The story isn't true and we are 6 ought to be the truth. 6 immediately going to apologise and can we sit and talk 7 7 We see how that played out in Mr Mosley's case. But about a donation to whichever charity you want or to the 8 8 person himself?" that might just be a microcosm of a general tendency in your newspaper as to how to proceed. Would you accept 9 9 The response that I had was, "The only condition 10 10 that? that he will agree to not proceeding to trial is if, in 11 11 A. Absolutely not. There's no suggestion that anybody the apology, you accept that you knew the story not to 12 12 works on the basis that a story ought to be true. You be true before you published", and I said, "I can't 13 13 establish if the story is true. And that and only that agree to that because that's not true"; and it went to 14 14 will decide whether or not it's a contender to be trial and we lost, there were significant damages, we 15 published. 15 did appeal and it changed the law of judge's directions 16 Q. So you very robustly reject that proposition; is that 16 on libel. 17 17 So the point of -- forgive me for taking the time, correct? 18 A. I reject absolutely a proposition that, you know, we sat 18 but the reason why I explain that story is because any 19 19 down and thought about a certain subject and how it editor who would publish something knowing before he 20 should be and then set about trying to fit that recipe. 20 published that it wasn't true would be foolish and 21 It wasn't like that at all. 21 reckless. 22 O. Thank you. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: With great respect, that wasn't quite 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not enough that it sounds to be 23 what I was asking about. There are different states of 24 24 mind. 25 A. Not at all. It has to be true. 25 A. Yes. Page 57 Page 59 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm just bearing in mind some rather LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Obviously if you know something, 2 knowing it not to be true, then you are being extremely 2 colourful illustration that was given in one of the 3 3 seminars by a former editor, not, I understand, an foolish. 4 editor for a very long time, who took the view that you 4 A. Yes. 5 looked at the story and if it sounded right, then LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: At the other end of the spectrum is 6 I think the phrase was "you lob it in". 6 knowing something that you know is true or that you're 7 A. Mm. In which part of the library of fiction did that 7 satisfied on a full analysis of the evidence is true. 8 appear? 8 A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm merely saying what he said. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But there are two intermediate stages. The nearest to knowing it's not true is being 10 10 A. Perhaps I could recount --LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I wouldn't -- I am not going to hold 11 reckless: don't care whether it's true or not, it sounds 12 it against him or anybody, because I said I wouldn't, 12 right, lob it in. 13 but in the light of your emphatic answer, it allows me 13 A. Yes. 14 14 at least to ask --LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And the next one is being negligent, 15 A. Thank you. 15 not doing enough to check. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- what you say about that 16 A. Yes. 17 proposition. 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I only ask you to comment upon it A. Yesterday you took me back to the example of the 18 because it was something that was said which certainly 18 19 19 Sunday Mirror story and the footballers, and a few years achieved a certain amount of publicity at the time. 20 ago I was involved in another case that resulted in the 20 A. Yes. Well, I've never been of the "lob it in" school of 21 High Court involving a very well-known pop celebrity. 21 journalism, and I may have been accused of being 22 22 We had run a story that alleged that he had gone back to negligent, but I haven't gone into a situation intending 23 a very significant problem of bulimia. Very quickly the 23 to be negligent. 24 story wasn't true. It came from America, from a very 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is there a "lob it in" school of 25 25 distinguished freelancer we hadn't had any trouble with. journalism? Page 58 Page 60

- 1 A. I don't think there is. I think that there were some
- 2 aspects through particularly the McCann era, the early
- days when Madeleine went missing, that were truly
- 4 appalling, and by any standards of journalism they
- 5 should never have appeared in stories in this country.
- 6 And I think that the industry did not like what those
- 7 newspapers were doing, those newspapers were held to
- 8 account publicly, and I think most journalists that
- 9 I know today, and certainly editors that I know, have
- incredibly high standards of ethics, of professional
- ability, and total understanding and respect for the law
- and certainly the PCC. And yes, we get it wrong.
- Editors make decisions daily and they will not get them
- right. But the manner in which we are perhaps all
- 15 tarnished as being reckless and negligent, it's a Wild
- West out there, that if a story sounds right, lob it in,
- it's just not there. In my experience.
- 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I ask you because it was
- 19 a journalist that said it. It wasn't me.
- 20 A. No, of course not, sir. Of course not. And thank you
- 21 for allowing me to explain.
- 22 MR JAY: Can I ask you this, another general question, about
- 23 photographs.
- 24 A. Yes.

- 25 Q. Which of course are extremely powerful, as the Page 61
  - House of Lords explained in the Campbell case, and
- 2 indeed as an editor you would fully empathise with that
- 3 view. Is this right, that the majority of photographs
- 4 of celebrities will be obtained from freelancers?
- 5 A. Mostly. A lot of them, yes. Not all, but most, yes.
- 6 Q. What steps, if any, are taken to ascertain whether such
- 7 photographs were obtained in breach of the PCC code or
- 8 the privacy of the subject of the photograph?
- 9 A. I can only speak from the way I dealt with my picture
- desk and the picture editor, and that was that before he
- would bring them to me, he would have made sure that the
- photographs were taken properly, not in breach of the
- code, and if they were some kind of a sensational set,
- 14 that he would just want me to see knowing that maybe
- they'd go to another newspaper that might use them. If
- they were in breach of those conditions, we wouldn't use
- 17 them.
- 18 Q. Have there been occasions, then, when you have as it
- 19 were rejected photographs because you've believed, known
- or suspected that they were in breach of the code?
- 21 A. Yes, I have.
- 22 Q. How would you know that they were in breach of the code,
- taken in breach of the code?
- 24 A. Because an individual was, on this particular occasion,
- was on a private beach.

Page 62

- 1 Q. We've heard evidence of paparazzi photographs which were
- 2 obtained in intrusive, indeed sometimes threatening
- 3 circumstances. That's something which is not unfamiliar
- 4 to you, is it?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Wouldn't you know from looking at the photograph, quite
- 7 often, that it might have been obtained in such a way?
- 8 A. That it was in breach of the privacy?
- 9 Q. Yes.
- 10 A. Yes. Yes.
- 11 Q. And are you saying that in all cases when confronted
- with such a photograph and a decision whether or not to
- publish it, you would say no if you felt that it was --
- 14 A. If it was in breach of an individual's reasonable
- expectation of privacy, in other words if a celebrity,
- for example, had gone to a specific resort or an island
- where, as a result of doing that, it was abundantly
- clear that that expectation was reasonable, and it was
- private, you would be in breach immediately if you used
- 20 those photographs.
- 21 Q. Yes. You're giving us the same clear case to
- demonstrate the point, but we've heard evidence of cases
  - where the photograph was obtained either intrusively or
- 24 certainly insensitively, or in worst cases as a result
- of harassment of the subject. Those would be matters
- 1 which you, as an experienced editor, would know about,

Page 63

2 isn't that correct?3 A. Yes.

23

- 4 Q. Is it your position that you would reject the
- 5 publication of such photographs if you knew or suspected
- 6 that the photographs had been obtained in such a way?
- 7 A. Unless there was a public interest defence in using
- 8 photographs that had been taken under subterfuge or
- 9 whatever, but that were evidence of supporting the story
- that met the criteria legally, lawfully and within the
- PCC code, I wouldn't be interested in them, no.
- 12 Q. The ultimate responsibility for the publication of these
- photographs would be the editor's, wouldn't they?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Have there been cases -- we've seen one in relation to
- a different newspaper, I should make it clear, in the
- evidence we heard about four weeks ago now from
- Sienna Miller -- where you've been given photographs
- which have been doctored in some way?
- 20 A. Doctored?
- 21 Q. You know the Sienna Miller example which we heard
- 22 evidence about.
- 23 A. No. Forgive me.
- 24 Q. When she was playing with a disabled child and the
- 25 photograph was presented in such a way that she appeared Page 64

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

- 1 inebriated and that was the caption. 2 A. I have never, to my knowledge, been involved with any 3 set of photographs that have been doctored. 4
- Q. Okay. Can I ask you a more general question, and this
- 5 is the final question I have: it's clear, isn't it, that
- 6 the editor of a newspaper has enormous power and
- 7 enormous responsibility in relation to decisions which
- 8 can affect the private lives of individuals; would you
- 9 agree?
- 10 A. Absolutely.
- Q. Would you also agree that sometimes those decisions have 11 11
- 12 to be made swiftly and are hard decisions?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. What improvements, if any, in the system might you
- 15 suggest to enable those decisions to be taken better?
- 16 A. Emollient language, Mr Jay. I think it's all about --
- 17 it's all about personal standards, really, and I think
- 18 that, you know, you don't learn on the job, as it were,
- 19 as an editor, but certainly experience is probably the
- 20 most important factor in it.
- 21 I think one of the lessons that I've learned over
- 22 the years is that you do, if you can, take time out.
- 23 That you discuss, that you broaden the debate, and
- 24 listen to other people's views. And perhaps I can put
- 25 it another way: that you make decisions sometimes that Page 65

- 1 A. Unacceptable, yes.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hounding a house to get a reaction
- 3 from somebody who it was felt had a useful story?
- 4 A. No, absolutely. I do think, sir, it is important to try
- 5 to -- some of the stories that have been put before this
- 6 place really do belong in a place that was a long time
- 7 ago. Those actions were perhaps regarded at the time as
- 8 being it's okay. There's no place for that now, and
- 9 I think the industry has understood that, reflected and
- 10 changed its attitudes to that. Indeed, I think if you
- look and talk to any major proprietor of a freelance
- 12 picture agency, most of them are going out of business
- 13 pretty fast.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The reason I'm asking you about these 14
- 15 is because I think you're the first editor who's given
- 16 evidence and I'm anxious to test certain propositions
- 17 and I'll do it with others as well. Some of the
- 18 examples are much, much more recent than that. You
- 19 mentioned the McCanns.
- 20 A. Mm.
- 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: How about the complaint made by
- 22 Mr Grant about the approach to the mother of his
- 23 recently born child?
- 24 A. Mm.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is that acceptable or not acceptable? Page 67
- 1 disappoint your executives about why you don't want to
- 2 publish a certain story, and then you hope that the
- 3 experience that follows from not publishing a story
- 4 explains to them why you chose not to publish it. In
- 5 other words, it was the right decision not to do so.
- 6 So you have to take -- you have to reflect and you
- 7 have to take advice from people whose counsel you value.
- 8 MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Myler.
- 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Could I just go back to the
- 10 photographs example?
- A. Yes. 11
- 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may not have seen or heard the
- evidence that I listened to some weeks ago, you may have 13
- 14 read about some of it. There were examples, Mr Jay
- 15 mentioned Sienna Miller, I think she spoke of being spat
- 16 at to get a reaction.
- 17 A. Mm.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Presumably that is not something of 18
- 19 which you would approve?
- 20 A. Totally. Absolutely not.
- 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Jumping out of bushes to take
- 22 photographs when a famous person is with his or her
- 23 children?
- 24 A. No.
- 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Unacceptable?

Page 66

- A. Is this where there was harassment outside the house?
- 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Correct.
- 3 A. Unacceptable, yes. I think that if you make an approach
- 4 to ask somebody to be photographed and they make it
- 5 clear that they're not interested, they don't want it,
- 6 increasingly my experience has been that the public's
- 7 knowledge of how to deal with that, if they feel that
- 8 that request from them to the individual photographer
- 9 outside their premises is not going very far, the
- 10 knowledge now of phoning the PCC and asking the PCC to
- 11 put a cease and desist order out there is far more
- 12 commonplace than people realise, and it is effective,
- 13 because the cease and desist does go to the editor and
- 14 that then tends to be passed around to the relevant
- 15 desks.
- 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's a pity that it's necessary --
- 17 A. Yes, perhaps it is.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- if everybody actually appreciated 18
- 19 the rules.
- 20 A. Yes, it is, and maybe it's a time for the industry to
- 21 reflect on certain matters of decency. I know there
- 22 might be some guffaws of moral indignation that the
- 23 former editor of the News of the World can be talking in 24 these terms, but that actually is what I believe and

Page 68

25 I think we might, as an industry, be a better industry

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

1 for that reflection. And I do believe that reflection, 1 Kate were talking about, count how many television 2 actually, has taken place. 2 cameras were there. It's as if they're not part of this LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I have no doubt at all that the 3 3 issue, they're not part of this problem. They are. And 4 4 events of the last five months have caused many to unless the industry really does come together and unite 5 5 and engage with courts, with the judiciary, with 6 A. Yes. 6 politicians and agree that things do have to change, 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And, again to prove that I do read 7 from both sides and all sides, not just on ours, I think 8 the newspapers, the recent observations of Mr Clifford 8 it's a pretty gloomy and grim future, but I hope that 9 go some way to that effect. The real question is: will 9 doesn't happen and I hope that through this Inquiry they 10 it last? And how we should go about creating a system 10 will be able to unite and come together on common ground 11 11 that ensures that it does last? where they can change many things for the better. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I have made it abundantly clear, and 12 A. Absolutely. It's fundamental to whether or not the 12 13 industry survives. 13 I think I've said it publicly in this Inquiry, in fact 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the industry has other problems 14 I know I have, that this is a problem for the press. 15 as well, and I well understand that. 15 It's not my problem. 16 A. Yes, it does. It does have commercial and economical 16 A. Yes. Precisely. issues. But I think one of the things that this Inquiry LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But their solution has to be 17 17 18 so far has brought to the public's attention is the 18 a solution that satisfies the legitimate needs and 19 despicable way, in many respects, or in some respects, 19 requirements of others. 20 that some members of this profession have behaved, and 20 So let me give you a simple example of something 21 21 it would be desperately unfair for the public to believe that might be suggested. And I'm not saying it will be, 22 that everybody behaved in that way, because they do not. 22 I'm just postulating a possibility. That whether or not 23 But it is true to say, I think, that there are huge 23 an editor knows where a photograph came from and how it 24 challenges facing this industry. We are an industry 24 was taken, he is responsible, even notwithstanding his 25 historically that is quite dysfunctional. The 25 best efforts to ensure that it is entirely compliant and Page 69 Page 71 1 doesn't intrusively affect somebody's rights, he is 1 competition between us, not just commercial but in terms 2 2 responsible if he publishes it. If he has some right of getting the most, the best story, is such that we're 3 3 back against the photographer, that's a matter for him, not very good at even coming together to agree on 4 saluting the great and the good. We can't agree on 4 but he's responsible for it. 5 A. Yes. a system for the British Press Awards, we can't agree 5 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And that responsibility has to be met where it should be held. You go into a judging session 6 7 7 with a potential sanction, I don't know how, I'm not sometimes, which I did many times, and it's also almost 8 like a war zone. You have the broadsheets on one side 8 pretending to have solved it, but if that's what's 9 9 established, then he carries the can. Or she. and the tabloids on the other and they say, "We should 10 win" and they say, "We should win". 10 A. I think there's an acceptance, an acknowledgment that 11 that definitely needs to happen. I mean, my experience 11 The saddest thing is that the collective brain power 12 amongst those who produce newspapers is pretty 12 of the PCC is that self-regulation does work. I hope 13 13 magnificent, and if only they could drop some of that that through this Inquiry you can see that 14 commercial rivalry, understand and face the problems and 14 self-regulation is and continues to be the way forward. 15 issues that affect all of them. This is not about 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Myler, the PCC doesn't regulate 16 broadsheet, broadcast media against the red tops. These 16 17 17 A. No, no, I'm talking about self-regulation works, but the are issues that effect all of them. 18 I mean, I've found it quite extraordinary that the 18 current manner in which it works needs to be 19 way in which TV was reporting Gerry McCann's and Kate's 19 strengthened. 20 testimony, where they quite rightly talked about what 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, well --21 they regarded as intrusive behaviour by photographers, A. Considerably so. 22 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you have some thoughts upon that particularly when they were in the car, the TV 23 23 broadcasters were reporting this as if it was in the you can put them into writing and I'd be pleased to read 24 24 them. third person. 25 A. Thank you. 25 If you look back at the occasions that Gerry and Page 70 Page 72

- 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I won't ask you to elaborate at this
- 2 stage.
- 3 A. Thank you.
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right, thank you very much indeed.
- 5 A. Thank you.
- 6 MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Myler.
- 7 The next witness is Mr Sanderson.
- 8 MR DANIEL SANDERSON (affirmed)
- 9 Questions by MR JAY
- 10 MR JAY: First of all, make yourself comfortable,
- 11 Mr Sanderson, and provide us with your full name.
- 12 A. My name is Daniel Mark Sanderson.
- 13 Q. Thank you. You have provided a witness statement which
- starts at our page [5]2723, which extends over four
- pages. Have you now signed a copy of that statement?
- 16 A. I have.
- 17 Q. And is that the evidence that you give to this Inquiry?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Can I ask you first about your career and about
- 20 yourself? You started, I believe, at a regional
- 21 newspaper; is that right?
- 22 A. That's right, yeah.
- 23 Q. Just tell us in your own words your career path until
- the News of the World?
- 25 A. I started my journalistic career as a local newspaper

# Page 73

- 1 called the Worthing Herald. From there I went to
- a company called Kent News and Pictures. I was at Kent
- 3 News and Pictures for about eight months and then
- 4 I moved to a company called Ferrari Press Agency. From
- 5 Ferrari Press Agency, I was -- I started work at the
- 6 News of the World on a Saturday. I worked on a Saturday
- 7 for about a year, and then was offered a full-time job
- 8 at the News of the World.
- 9 Q. Yes. And the year you're referring to is that the
- 10 Saturday job started, I think, towards the latter part
- of 2006; is that correct?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. And then the contract job in 2007, is that also correct?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. When did you become a staff reporter at the
- 16 News of the World?
- 17 A. That was in 2009, I believe.
- 18 Q. So in 2008, when the McCann diaries story came out in
- 19 September, you were in a very junior position; is that
- 20 correct?
- 21 A. I was. I was probably the most junior reporter at the
- 22 newspaper.
- 23 Q. Right. You tell us something about the background to
- this McCann diary story, that on 28 July 2008, the story
- appeared in the Sun newspaper which said that extracts Page 74

- of Kate McCann's diary had emerged in Portugal; is that
- 2 correct?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 Q. Did Mr Edmondson ask you to track down the person who
- 5 was in possession of the diary and was leaking extracts
- 6 of it in Portugal?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 Q. What did you do to track down the diary, as it were?
- 9 A. I phoned -- I made contact with two newspapers in
- 10 Portugal. I was advised that one particular journalist
- was in possession of a copy of the diary and made
- 12 contact with that person.
- 13 Q. Was that person a Portuguese journalist?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. Was there a discussion then about how much it might cost
- 16 to obtain the diary from -- I think it was a woman, from
- 17 her
- 18 A. I believe that formed part of the conversation, yes.
- 19 Q. Yes. But you, of course, did not go out to Portugal
- 20 yourself, did you?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. You say in your statement that you liaised with
- 23 Mr Edmondson, who was the news editor, was he?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. And were told to ask a freelance journalist called

- 1 Gerard Cousins, who was based in Spain, to travel to
- 2 Portugal to meet the journalist and collect the diary;
- 3 is that right?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. And it's at that point that your involvement, as it
- 6 were, ceased until the diary arrived in the News of the
- World's offices on Saturday, 6 September 2008; is that
- 8 correct?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. Can I ask you this, though, in relation to the diary:
- were you aware that the ultimate source of the diary was
- the Portuguese police?
- 13 A. I wasn't aware at the time, no.
- 14 Q. When, if at all, did you become aware of that fact?
- 15 A. I haven't -- I didn't speculate as to where the diary
- 16 came from at the time. Yeah.
- 17 Q. So is your evidence you didn't know from where the diary
- came at the time?
- 19 A. All I knew at the time was that I'd read in the Sun
- 20 newspaper that there were extracts being circulated
- around Portugal, and obviously somebody was responsible
- for circulating those extracts, so I was then asked to
- make enquiries as to how that was the case and who was
- in possession of a copy of the diary.
- 25 Q. But you didn't believe, did you, that the McCanns had Page 76

1 put out the diary in some way? 1 we know to have been Saturday, 6 September 2008, that A. No, but I didn't speculate at the time where the diary 2 2 there was no intention of publishing a story based on 3 had come from. It's the point I'm trying to make. 3 the diary until the McCanns' express consent had been 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may not have speculated, but it's 4 contained? 5 quite an interesting question. Were you at all 5 A. That was my understanding, that there would be 6 concerned about the provenance of the diary? We now a conversation between the News of the World and the 6 7 7 know that the Portuguese law does not permit all this McCanns to obtain their permission to publish the diary. 8 and that this diary was obtained quite wrongfully. I'm 8 Q. Were you told that by Mr Edmondson in those terms? 9 not suggesting you knew that at the time, but 9 A. Yes. 10 I appreciate you were doing the bidding of the news 10 Q. You said that you weren't going to speculate as to the 11 editor, but were you concerned about the provenance of 11 source of the diary. You also said it was a private 12 the diary and the propriety of doing what you were being 12 document. Did you think at all about the provenance of 13 asked to do, or not; was it just a question of being 13 the diary? 14 told what to do and you did it? 14 A. My understanding was that we were going to -- the 15 A. I don't want to give the impression that I just 15 News of the World was going to obtain permission from 16 flippantly, you know, was told to find out the source of 16 the McCanns. 17 the diary and so I did that. You know, a diary is 17 Q. But that's a separate issue, Mr Sanderson. There's the 18 clearly a private document, but at the time, as I say, 18 issue of obtaining consent and there's the issue of the 19 this was being publicly circulated around Portugal. 19 provenance of the diary. Were you thinking at all about 20 What the newspaper planned to do with the diary once we 20 the possible provenance of the diary? 21 were in possession of it I didn't know at the time. 21 A. Of course I was. My understanding of the situation was 22 Does that answer your question? 22 that -- at the time -- it's very, very difficult to 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that, and it may be that 23 speculate about the provenance of the diary until it was 24 copies are going around Portugal. But you did not 24 actually in the office, and, you know, I was a junior 25 concern yourself, you were simply doing the job that you 25 reporter at the time. Page 77 Page 79 were asked to do? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Sanderson, I'm not going to be 1 1 A. No, it's not -- every story I ever embarked on with the 2 2 critical of you in relation to the decisions you've made 3 3 News of the World I considered things like privacy, about this. You were asked to do a job and you did it. 4 public interest and, you know, whether I was adhering to 4 5 the PCC code. It was clearly a private document, LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But one of the things I am required 6 I understand that. But the reality of the situation is 6 to think about is the culture, practice and ethics of 7 that at that stage we weren't in possession of the 7 the press, as I'm sure you are very, very aware. 8 diary, so we didn't know what we were dealing with. 8 9 The other point that I think it's very important to 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore, what junior members of 10 10 staff are thinking about is actually not unimportant, make is that as I understand it, the News of the World had no intention of publishing that diary --11 11 and that's why you're being asked the questions. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm only interested -- now you're 12 A. I know, and I fully appreciate that. 13 going to -- were you told this at the time or is this 13 MR JAY: Can you assist us then with your answer? Because 14 14 something again you learned later? we have a private diary and that diary has somehow 15 A. Was I told what at the time? 15 entered the public domain. Those are the facts which 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: About the intentions of the 16 you know. 17 News of the World? 17 A. Yes, absolutely, but as I've said before, they were A. No, no, I was told at the time that we would not be 18 already in the public domain circulating in Portugal and 18 publishing the diary unless we had the specific express 19 I have to say I wasn't aware of the judge's comments 19 20 permission from the McCanns. 20 that you're referring to at the time about it being, you LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I see. We'll come back to some of 21 21 know, a private document. I wasn't aware of that at the 22 22 those questions, I'm sure Mr Jay will, when you've time. 23 23 actually read the translation of the diary. Q. I think you said earlier that you were aware that it was 24 MR JAY: Were you told by Mr Edmondson before the diary 24 a private diary --25 arrived in the offices of the News of the World, which A. I was aware it was a private diary. A diary is by

Page 78

17

- definition a private document. I accept that, and, you
- 2 know, with hindsight it was clearly the wrong decision
- 3 to publish.
- 4 Q. When you come back to the office after the weekend on
- 5 Tuesday, 9 September 2008, Mr Edmondson shows you a copy
- 6 of the diary. It's all in Portuguese, so it's been
- 7 translated evidently from the original?
- 8 A. That's correct.
- 9 Q. Was there anything about the diary which caused you to
- 10 speculate as to its source or was your state of mind the
- same as it had been previously?
- 12 A. Thinking back, I mean it had obviously been translated
- 13 from English to Portuguese. I mean, the source was --
- 14 I suppose, thinking back, it must have come from the
- 15 Portuguese police, absolutely.
- 16 Q. Why do you say that?
- 17 A. From memory, when I was looking through the documents,
- 18 I believe there were comments on certain pages, I think.
- 19 I can't remember.
- 20 Q. Which -- obviously you don't speak Portuguese --
- 21 A. No, but there were notes and comments, and I don't know,
- 22 it looked like some kind of official document, if that
- 23 makes any sense.
- 24 Q. So was it at that point that you realised that the
- source was probably the Portuguese police?

## Page 81

- 1 A. Oh yes, no absolutely, absolutely.
- Q. Did that cause you any concerns?
- 3 A. The whole thing caused me concern. The whole thing
- 4 caused me concern.
- 5 Q. Did you share those concerns with Mr Edmondson?
- 6 A. Did I share them with Mr Edmondson? It's very, very
- 7 difficult for me to try and explain, but essentially my
- 8 thinking throughout this whole process was that this
- 9 story was going to be published with the co-operation of
- the McCanns. Does that make any sense?
- 11 Q. Yes.
- 12 A. So, you know, we were translating the document, we were
- writing the story, we were checking with the McCanns
- that they were happy with the story, it would be
- published, the McCanns would know all about it. That
- was my understanding of the situation throughout.
- 17 Because, don't forget, I wasn't aware necessarily of
- what the newspaper planned to do with the diary once it
- was in the News of the World offices.
- 20 O. But once it was in the News of the World offices, the
- 21 position was that it was translated on a piecemeal
- 22 basis?
- 23 A. That's right.
- $\,$  24  $\,$  Q. And the English translation came back to you; is that
- 25 correct?

- A. That's right. I arranged for the diary to be translated
- 2 from Portuguese back into English, and as you can
  - probably imagine, that was quite a laborious task.
- 4 Q. Indeed. And when the translation comes back, do you5 start writing up the story?
- 6 A. That's right, yeah, yeah. The translation was coming
- 7 through in sections and I was writing the story during
- 8 the week.
- 9 Q. I think it was your concern also to ascertain that the
- diary was not a fake, so you were checking the
- 11 translation against Internet sources; is that right?
- 12 A. That's right. We looked at the diary and for every
- entry we would cross-check that, we would
- cross-reference that with stories that may have appeared
- in the newspapers.
- So, for example, I think there was an entry -- there
  - was one entry about the McCanns planning to visit the
- 18 Pope on a certain date, and we -- I cross-checked that
- with reports that they had seen the Pope on that date.
- 20 Q. Yes. In relation to obtaining the agreement of the
- 21 McCanns, your evidence is, and this is page 52725, under
- 22 question 6, just above the lower hole punch:
- 23 "My understanding of the situation was that
- 24 Mr Edmondson had sought permission to publish the diary
- 25 from Mr Mitchell. I acquired this understanding because
  - Page 83
- 1 Mr Edmondson told me he was going to speak to
- 2 Mr Mitchell about the story at the end of the week."
- 3 So the conversation was likely to take place, if it
- 4 was going to take place, on the Friday, 12 September; is
- 5 that right?
- 6 A. That's my understanding, yes.
- 7 Q. But it's not your understanding, is it, that there was
- 8 any earlier conversation between Mr Edmondson and
- 9 Mr Mitchell?
- 10 A. No. No.
- 11 Q. Had you completed the story, at least from your end, by
- the end of the week?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. So it follows, does it, that by the time the story was
- given up by you to Mr Edmondson, you didn't know one way
- or the other whether the McCanns' consent had been
- 17 obtained?
- 18 A. No, my understanding was that the McCanns' consent would
- 19 be obtained.
- 20 Q. Well, your understanding, at its highest, was that the
- 21 McCanns would be asked through their agent whether they
- consented. Is that not the true position?
- 23 A. Sorry, can you repeat that?
- 24 Q. Your understanding was, at its highest, that the
- 25 McCanns' agent would be asked for consent at the end of Page 84

- 1 the week. Is that not correct?
- 2 A. That's correct, yeah.
- 3 Q. But you didn't know one way or the other whether the
- 4 McCanns would give the green light to the publication of
- 5 this story, did you?
- 6 A. No, but my understanding was that if they hadn't given
- 7 the green light, then the story wouldn't have been
- 8 published.
- 9 Q. Your understanding was that if they didn't give the
- green light, at a point after you provided the story to
- 11 Mr Edmondson, then the story wouldn't be published?
- 12 A. That was my understanding, yes.
- 13 Q. Was the story, once you'd given it to Mr Edmondson, in
- other words your copy, between then and its publication,
- 15 how at all was it changed by editors?
- 16 A. How was the story changed?
- 17 Q. Yes. Well, your copy, how was it changed?
- 18 A. Well, from memory, I wrote a story based on the extracts 18
- 19 from the diary and it was changed -- it was changed --
- what essentially happened was that all of my pieces were
- 21 taken out, and the diary was just published in its
- 22 entirety, or extracts of the diary were published in
- their entirety without any -- without any writing from
- me at all. Does that make sense?
- 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So it wasn't a story that you'd Page 85

- 1 written at all. It just became the diary?
- 2 A. Basically, yeah.
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And was that the bits that you'd
- 4 taken out of the diary or other bits?
- 5 A. No, no, that -- so I filed this very long story that had
- 6 explanations of bits of the extracts in, and the story
- 7 that appeared in the paper, all of those explanations
- 8 were taken out and it was just the diary. There was
- 9 a bit on the front page that I'd written, but ...
- 10 MR JAY: I see. So the front page contained your --
- 11 A. It was like an introduction. It was an introduction.
- 12 Q. And then the rest of it were just extracts from the
- diary; is that right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. So your story, as it were, was somewhat mutilated, if
- 16 I can --
- 17 A. It was changed, yes.
- 18 Q. It was changed. Of course, as your statement makes
- 19 clear, and this is in relation to Mr Edmondson speaking
- 20 to Mr Mitchell, you say:
- "I didn't actually ever have the conversation with
- 22 Mr Edmondson specifically that he had received
- permission to publish from the McCanns."
- 24 A. No.
- Q. So this was because, presumably, you'd handed over the Page 86

- story to him before he'd had any conversation with
- 2 Mr Mitchell; is that correct?
- 3 A. That's true. Yeah, that's the case.
- 4 Q. You also say in your statement under paragraph 5, but
- 5 still on page 52725, you say:
  - "However, with hindsight, the decision to publish
- 7 Mrs McCann's diary was clearly the wrong one. Having
- 8 read how the article made Mrs McCann feel, I intend to
- 9 apologise to her for writing the story once I have given
- 10 evidence."
- So you're giving that apology publicly and we
- 12 understand that. But can you explain why it was clearly
- the wrong decision, in your own words?
- 14 A. Yes, I have every intention of apologising to the
- 15 McCanns for my involvement in the story. I know it's
- not your question but that is my intention. I felt --
- 17 I did feel very bad that my involvement in the story --
- 18 my involvement had made Mrs McCann feel the way that it
- 19 had. So that's the first thing.
  - Why was it the wrong decision to publish? Because
- 21 they didn't have the permission to. They didn't have
- 22 Mrs McCann's permission to publish that story.
- 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Can we unpick that a bit, too? You
- 24 read this diary?
- 25 A. I did.

20

# Page 87

- 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Some of it is factual.
- 2 A. What do you mean --
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Some of it is factual, she's
- 4 describing events that have happened?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it's also an intensely personal
- 7 document.
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: As you read it for the first time,
- did you think you had any business writing a word of it
- 11 without making sure that this truly was what they
- 12 wanted?
- 13 A. Seeking their permission, seeking the McCanns'
- 14 permission wasn't in my sphere of responsibility.
- 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You see, it's all very well having
- a conversation with somebody saying, "Is it all right?"
- but a lot depends upon the tenor, and what's actually
- happening, what's being done.
- 19 A. Mm.
- 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And one can visualise somebody
- saying, "Yes, well, if you're simply going to say I kept
- 22 a diary, that's fine".
- 23 A. Sure.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But to reveal the most intimate
- 25 moments may actually give rise to other considerations

6

17

- 1 which require a rather more careful consent.
- 2 A. Absolutely. My understanding of the situation was that
- 3 the news editor spoke to the McCanns' press secretary on
- 4 a daily basis, so in terms of getting the McCanns'
- 5 consent or having those conversations, that really was
- 6 a job for the news editor. I didn't have the McCanns'
- 7 mobile number, I didn't have the McCanns' press
- 8 secretary's mobile number. The first time I spoke to
- 9 the McCanns' press secretary was about three weeks ago,
- 10 when I heard how the story had made Mrs McCann feel and
- 11 I phoned him to tell him my intention to apologise.
- 12 That's not just for this Inquiry, that's because I'm
- 13 genuinely sorry.
- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it is, but did you expect -
- 15 I appreciate that the word copy approval is never given,
- 16 but did you expect that in order to get a fully informed
- 17 consent, effectively the McCanns would be shown what you
- 18 had written?
- A. You would have expected that, yes.
- 20 MR JAY: Can I ask you some general questions about culture
- 21 in the News of the World? How would you define the
- 22 culture in the News of the World when you were there,
- 23 Mr Sanderson?
- 24 A. It was a high pressure environment to work in.
- Q. Yes? Anything more that you could tell us?

## Page 89

- A. What would you like to know?
- 2 Q. Well --
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: How it manifested itself. How the 3
- 4 high pressure manifested itself.
- 5 A. In order to work at the News of the World, you have to
- 6 give a certain part of your life over to it. It's very,
- 7 very hard work. The phone is constantly -- the phone is
- 8 constantly on. You can be called evenings, weekends.
- 9 There's no point making any plans with friends because
- 10 if you do, they're likely to be cancelled because the
- news editor wants you to go on a job. It was very hard 11
- 12 work. It was very hard work.
- 13 MR JAY: Did you feel you had to buy into that, as it were?
- 14 A. Yeah. I mean, you can't work at the News of the World
- 15 if you're not prepared to work hard.
- 16 Q. Was there a culture of bullying in your view?
- 17 A. No. I didn't experience that.
- 18 Q. You heard the question I asked Mr Myler based on
- 19 Mr Wallis' evidence about a certain conception of the
- 20 story driving the direction into which it's going to go
- 21 and be written.
- 22 A. Mm.
- 23 Q. Do you feel that that was the position or not?
- 24 A. No, I think that's nonsense.
- 25 Q. Why do you say that?

## Page 90

- 1 A. Because, it's like Mr Myler pointed out earlier on,
- 2 a story only ever appeared in the News of the World
  - if -- well, stories that I worked on, the first thing
- 4 you did was you made sure it was true.
- 5 Q. Is that the first thing you did and the last thing you
  - did, or were there other things you did before
- 7 considering whether it was appropriate to proceed with
- 8 a story?
- A. You talked about -- you talked about picking up the
- 10 phone and receiving a tip. To take you through the
- 11 process, you know, the first thing you did when you
- 12
- received the tip was ascertain whether the tip was true. 13 I mean, there were other things, like, for example,
- 14 you picked up the phone and you saw -- you worked out
- 15 whether the story was appropriate for the
- 16 News of the World, so you used your values and
  - experience of the newspaper to see whether that story
- 18 that the person is phoning in with is appropriate to the
- 19 News of the World. And then you went about proving that
- 20 it was true. It was never that you sat there thinking,
- 21 "Oh, well, you know, let's make up this story about this
- 22 person". The story had to be true.
- 23 Q. How did you go about verifying its truth?
- 24 A. Well, there were numerous processes that you went
- 25 through to prove a story was true. Do you want to know Page 91
- them or --1
- 2 O. Yes.
- A. I mean, for example, with any story, if you met somebody
- with a story for the News of the World, the first thing
- 5 that you did was you sit down and say, "Okay, you're
- 6 telling me this story. What evidence have you got that
- 7 what you're telling me is the truth?" Okay? So there
- 8 would be things like text messages. You're telling me
- 9 something, how can you then prove that that's true? Can
- 10 you show me text messages that prove what you're saying
- 11 is true? Can you show me credit card bills? You said
- 12 you were somewhere, can you prove that for me? Are
- 13 there other people who will back up your story? Will
- 14 you sign an affidavit saying that what you're telling me

  - is the truth?

15

- 16 There were so many levels that you went through to
- 17 prove that a story's true, because you're the first
- 18 gatekeeper, if you like, and then that story that you've
- 19 managed to establish is true then goes to the news
- 20 editor and then goes up to the editor.
- 21 Q. And then in terms of compliance with the PCC code, in

satisfy yourself that those matters are being addressed?

- 22 particular privacy issues, but that's not the only
- 23 issue, what process, if any, do you go through to
- 25 A. Well, the whole time that you're operating as

Page 92

1	a journalist, you have the PCC code you're	1	But, you know.
2	considering the PCC code at every level.	2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But not in any sense to change the
3	Q. You've given us a very precise process, if I may say so,	3	slant of the story?
4	in terms of verifying fact or verifying evidence.	4	A. Not in my experience.
5	A. I'm just trying to explain to somebody who might not	5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I see. All right. Thank you.
6	know the intricacies of the operation, that's generally	6	MR JAY: Thank you, Mr Sanderson.
7	how you work.	7	I think the next witness is due to start at 2.00, so
8	Q. But in relation to the code, very often it's a balancing	8	we can have a slight longer
9	exercise between rights of individuals and the public	9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Very good. All right, thank you.
10	interest.	10	Thank you very much indeed.
11	A. Yes.	11	(12.45 pm)
12	Q. Is that a process you were familiar with?	12	(The luncheon adjournment)
13	A. It's something that you have to think about as	13	(The function adjournment)
14	a journalist every day. You have to consider the PCC	14	
15	code, and I think Colin Mr Myler said earlier it's	15	
	about personal standards, and you have to maintain those		
16	*	17	
17	personal standards while you're operating as		
18	a journalist.	18 19	
19	Q. Were there occasions when, apart from the case we've		
20	been discussing, when you felt uncomfortable in relation	20	
21	to your obligations under the code on the one hand and	21	
22	what you were being tasked to do in relation to	22	
23	a particular story on the other?	23	
24	A. No.	24	
25	MR JAY: Okay. Thank you, Mr Sanderson.	25	D 05
	Page 93		Page 95
1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Facts are one thing. What about		
2	comment?		
3	A. What about comment?		
4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Newspaper stories do not merely		
5	consist of a recitation of facts. They are then the		
6	subject of comment, which actually then provides the		
7	focus of the story, doesn't it?		
8	A. Yes.		
9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Would that comment be yours or one of		
10	your more senior manager's?		
11	A. I'm sorry, I don't follow.		
12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I want to know to what extent did you		
13	include within your stories comment and context which		
14	was yours rather than the facts that you'd actually		
15	simply been given.		
16	A. You got the facts and then you wrote the story.		
17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: With your own comments to it?		
18	A. I was quite factual when I wrote my stories. I didn't		
19	really add comment.		
20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You didn't add comment? Did you ever		
21	see that comment was added?		
22			
23	A. Stories are sometimes changed by subeditors, so you'd		
	write a story, you'd send that through to the news		
24	editor, they'd send it through to the subeditors, and it		
25	would be changed to fit with the space of the page.		
	Page 94		

	-	-	•	-	-	•
A	40:19 66:7	80:13	31:5 76:22	B	beyond 9:18	C
	advised 20:13	anxious 67:16	77:13 78:1		18:23,23 49:9	
abide 50:23	75:10	anybody 48:9	80:3,11 84:21	<b>b</b> 46:1	50:13	calibrate 17:13
<b>ability</b> 61:11 <b>able</b> 5:14 71:10	advising 15:9,23	57:11 58:12	84:25 90:18	back 2:4 6:23 7:11,20 8:1 9:5	bidding 77:10	<b>call</b> 3:13 10:23 31:23 56:19
absence 11:20	15:25 16:20	72:16	asking 6:11	10:10 11:13	billing 55:1	called 8:14 9:12
absolute 20:6	17:19	anyway 34:19	10:13 59:23	13:7 14:16	<b>bills</b> 92:11	9:12 37:5,18
43:12	affair 42:9	apart 13:13 52:9	67:14 68:10	15:2,5,18	<b>bin</b> 8:3	59:4,4 74:1,2,4
absolutely 9:16	affairs 36:22	93:19	aspects 61:2	26:13,17 30:17	<b>bit</b> 4:10 7:5 9:6	75:25 90:8
13:1,7 29:10	affect 65:8 70:15	apologise 41:5	assert 50:22	37:24 41:8	10:5 35:1	calling 2:20
29:19 31:25	72:1	52:2,22 59:6	assertions 49:22	56:24 58:18,22	56:23 86:9	cameras 71:2
36:3 40:7 55:5	affidavit 92:14	87:9 89:11	asserts 45:8	66:9 70:25	87:23	Campbell 62:1
57:11,18 65:10	affirmed 73:8	apologising	assimilate 6:14	72:3 78:21	<b>bite</b> 10:10,10	cancelled 90:10
66:20 67:4	<b>afraid</b> 5:1 38:15	87:14	assist 5:14 6:4	81:4,12,14	bits 86:3,4,6	cancer 11:9
69:12 80:17	afternoon's	apology 59:11	80:13	82:24 83:2,4	black 8:3	capacity 54:14
81:15 82:1,1	55:12	87:11	assistance 28:16	92:13	Blackadder 9:13	caption 65:1
89:2	<b>agency</b> 67:12	appalling 61:4	<b>Assistant</b> 47:19	background	54:14	car 70:22
abundantly	74:4,5	apparently 19:24 30:6	53:19 Association	37:7 74:23	<b>blunt</b> 16:2 33:22 <b>bombs</b> 9:23 10:3	<b>card</b> 92:11
63:17 71:12	agent 84:21,25 ago 6:16 7:20	appeal 48:20	30:11	backwards 30:2		<b>care</b> 60:11
accept 18:17	28:16 50:5	59:15	assume 3:25 5:7	<b>bad</b> 30:11 87:17	14:20,22 42:20 <b>born</b> 67:23	career 73:19,23
28:14,22 57:9	58:20 64:17	appealed 7:11	7:8 32:8 54:3	balancing 93:8	bother 57:3	73:25
59:11 81:1	66:13 67:7	appeared 7.11 appear 14:5	assumed 8:9	ballpark 16:19	bottom 3:1 27:9	careful 89:1
acceptable 67:25	89:9	36:20 58:8	16:9,9	barrel 33:25	38:24	carefully 3:9
67:25	agree 14:22	appearance	assuming 19:10	based 16:25	box 15:1	carries 72:9
acceptance	22:11 23:2	53:17	assurances 7:6,7	54:22 76:1	brain 70:11	carry 24:14
72:10	29:13 52:16	appeared 9:14	astounded 16:14	79:2 85:18	breach 62:7,12	carrying 51:20
accepted 45:22	56:5 59:10,13	9:16 15:13	atmosphere 16:5	90:18	62:16,20,22,23	case 12:19 13:22
access 12:20	65:9,11 70:3,4	16:6 51:15	attained 34:18	Basically 86:2	63:8,14,19	14:2,25 17:14
31:17	70:5 71:6	61:5 64:25	35:8	basis 14:3,5	break 1:11 41:17	18:15 19:11,15
accompanied	agreed 17:11,16	74:25 83:14	attempt 36:2	34:16 57:4,12	bridge 8:16	19:17 30:11
43:21	44:2 45:22	86:7 91:2	attempting 35:9	82:22 89:4	<b>briefing</b> 3:5 7:22	42:5 46:14
account 61:8	agreement 83:20	appears 11:5	attend 52:18,19	batch 41:19 beach 62:25	9:19	53:14 54:13 56:24 57:7
accurate 39:24 39:25 44:6	<b>al</b> 46:21	37:20	attendance	bearing 58:1	briefly 37:14	58:20 62:1
56:9,22	alight 38:23	appetite 15:5	21:20 24:11	beginning 33:6	bring 45:1 62:11	63:21 76:23
accurately 1:6	allegation 14:7	applied 44:8,23	attention 23:10	41:22	bringing 14:8	87:3 93:19
2:1	36:23	applies 45:6	44:24 45:2	behaved 69:20	British 70:5	cases 19:6,11
accuse 8:19	allegations 4:15	appointment 9:4	69:18	69:22	<b>broad</b> 19:9	23:18 63:11,22
accused 60:21	5:7,24 6:2 7:2	apportioned	attitude 25:19	behaviour 46:10	broadcast 70:16	63:24 64:15
achieved 36:4	7:13,15 11:15	23:15,16	attitudes 67:10	70:21	broadcasters	cash 43:5,8,17,21
60:19	11:17,19,21,24	appreciate 77:10	<b>August</b> 8:4 46:17	belief 42:16 55:6	70:23	
			F1 1F			44:1.5.18 45:5
i acknowledgme	13:7 47:15	80:12 89:15	51:15		broaden 65:23	44:1,5,18 45:5 cause 82:2
acknowledgme 72:10	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23	80:12 89:15 appreciated	authorise 22:16	<b>believe</b> 3:8 4:21	broadsheet	44:1,5,18 45:5 cause 82:2 caused 44:25
72:10	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 <b>alleged</b> 47:7	appreciated 68:18	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20	<b>believe</b> 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18	<b>broadsheet</b> 70:16	cause 82:2
	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 <b>alleged</b> 47:7 58:22	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24	<b>believe</b> 3:8 4:21	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8	cause 82:2 caused 44:25
72:10 acquired 83:25	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 <b>alleged</b> 47:7 58:22 <b>allow</b> 41:15	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24	<b>believe</b> 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16	<b>cause</b> 82:2 <b>caused</b> 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 <b>alleged</b> 47:7 58:22 <b>allow</b> 41:15 <b>allowance</b> 15:19	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowance 15:19 allowing 61:21	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowance 15:19 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowance 15:19 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowance 15:19 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowance 15:19 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowance 15:19 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowance 15:19 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20 added 94:21	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9 27:2 60:19	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8 arising 46:25	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2 Awards 70:5	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19 believing 33:1	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16 52:3,5	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16 57:5,19 60:19
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20 added 94:21 addressed 92:24	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9 27:2 60:19 amounting 55:1	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8 arising 46:25 arranged 83:1	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2 Awards 70:5 aware 6:20 8:24	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19 believing 33:1 bells 37:1	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16 52:3,5 bullying 90:16	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16 57:5,19 60:19 66:2 67:16
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20 added 94:21 addressed 92:24 addressing 1:19	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9 27:2 60:19 amounting 55:1 analysis 60:7	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8 arising 46:25	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2 Awards 70:5 aware 6:20 8:24 9:2,2,3,15,17	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19 believing 33:1 bells 37:1 belong 67:6	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16 52:3,5 bullying 90:16 bundle 7:23	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16 57:5,19 60:19 66:2 67:16 68:21 81:18
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20 added 94:21 addressed 92:24 addressing 1:19 adds 26:11	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9 27:2 60:19 amounting 55:1	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8 arising 46:25 arranged 83:1 arrested 8:4,13	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2 Awards 70:5 aware 6:20 8:24	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19 believing 33:1 bells 37:1 belong 67:6 best 2:19 15:21	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16 52:3,5 bullying 90:16 bundle 7:23 37:15,17,19,20	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16 57:5,19 60:19 66:2 67:16 68:21 81:18 83:18 90:6,19
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20 added 94:21 addressed 92:24 addressing 1:19 adds 26:11 adhere 43:16	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9 27:2 60:19 amounting 55:1 analysis 60:7 Andy 47:20	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8 arising 46:25 arranged 83:1 arrested 8:4,13 arrests 46:15	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2 Awards 70:5 aware 6:20 8:24 9:2,2,3,15,17 20:6,15,16	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19 believing 33:1 bells 37:1 belong 67:6 best 2:19 15:21 17:15 18:5	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16 52:3,5 bullying 90:16 bundle 7:23	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16 57:5,19 60:19 66:2 67:16 68:21 81:18 83:18 90:6,19 certainly 6:8,20
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20 added 94:21 addressed 92:24 addressing 1:19 adds 26:11 adhere 43:16 adhering 78:4	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9 27:2 60:19 amounting 55:1 analysis 60:7 Andy 47:20 anecdotal 19:23	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8 arising 46:25 arranged 83:1 arrested 8:4,13 arrests 46:15 arrival 44:9	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2 Awards 70:5 aware 6:20 8:24 9:2,2,3,15,17 20:6,15,16 22:12 31:12	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19 believing 33:1 bells 37:1 belong 67:6 best 2:19 15:21 17:15 18:5 21:25 27:1	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16 52:3,5 bullying 90:16 bundle 7:23 37:15,17,19,20 38:4,10,12	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16 57:5,19 60:19 66:2 67:16 68:21 81:18 83:18 90:6,19 certainly 6:8,20 9:17 12:16
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20 added 94:21 addressed 92:24 addressing 1:19 adds 26:11 adhere 43:16 adhering 78:4 adjournment	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9 27:2 60:19 amounting 55:1 analysis 60:7 Andy 47:20 anecdotal 19:23 angry 33:24	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8 arising 46:25 arranged 83:1 arrested 8:4,13 arrests 46:15 arrival 44:9 arrive 17:25	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2 Awards 70:5 aware 6:20 8:24 9:2,2,3,15,17 20:6,15,16 22:12 31:12 36:12,23 39:2	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19 believing 33:1 bells 37:1 belong 67:6 best 2:19 15:21 17:15 18:5 21:25 27:1 33:3 40:18	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16 52:3,5 bullying 90:16 bundle 7:23 37:15,17,19,20 38:4,10,12 41:6 54:17	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16 57:5,19 60:19 66:2 67:16 68:21 81:18 83:18 90:6,19 certainly 6:8,20 9:17 12:16 18:23 20:24
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20 added 94:21 addressed 92:24 addressing 1:19 adds 26:11 adhere 43:16 adhering 78:4 adjournment 95:12	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9 27:2 60:19 amounting 55:1 analysis 60:7 Andy 47:20 anecdotal 19:23 angry 33:24 announced 9:5	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8 arising 46:25 arranged 83:1 arrested 8:4,13 arrests 46:15 arrival 44:9 arrive 17:25 arrived 42:18	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2 Awards 70:5 aware 6:20 8:24 9:2,2,3,15,17 20:6,15,16 22:12 31:12 36:12,23 39:2 39:5 44:25	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19 believing 33:1 bells 37:1 belong 67:6 best 2:19 15:21 17:15 18:5 21:25 27:1 33:3 40:18 59:1 70:2	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16 52:3,5 bullying 90:16 bundle 7:23 37:15,17,19,20 38:4,10,12 41:6 54:17 bundles 28:15	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16 57:5,19 60:19 66:2 67:16 68:21 81:18 83:18 90:6,19 certainly 6:8,20 9:17 12:16 18:23 20:24 27:18 37:2
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20 added 94:21 addressed 92:24 addressing 1:19 adds 26:11 adhere 43:16 adhering 78:4 adjournment 95:12 admit 2:22	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9 27:2 60:19 amounting 55:1 analysis 60:7 Andy 47:20 anecdotal 19:23 angry 33:24 announced 9:5 anonymity 45:20	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8 arising 46:25 arranged 83:1 arrested 8:4,13 arrests 46:15 arrival 44:9 arrive 17:25 arrived 42:18 44:1 45:13	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2 Awards 70:5 aware 6:20 8:24 9:2,2,3,15,17 20:6,15,16 22:12 31:12 36:12,23 39:2 39:5 44:25 46:12 51:17	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19 believing 33:1 bells 37:1 belong 67:6 best 2:19 15:21 17:15 18:5 21:25 27:1 33:3 40:18 59:1 70:2 71:25	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16 52:3,5 bullying 90:16 bundle 7:23 37:15,17,19,20 38:4,10,12 41:6 54:17 bundles 28:15 Burton 8:14,18	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16 57:5,19 60:19 66:2 67:16 68:21 81:18 83:18 90:6,19 certainly 6:8,20 9:17 12:16 18:23 20:24 27:18 37:2 50:5 54:21
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20 added 94:21 addressed 92:24 addressing 1:19 adds 26:11 adhere 43:16 adhering 78:4 adjournment 95:12 admit 2:22 advance 40:10	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9 27:2 60:19 amounting 55:1 analysis 60:7 Andy 47:20 anecdotal 19:23 angry 33:24 announced 9:5 anonymity 45:20 answer 5:1 6:17	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8 arising 46:25 arranged 83:1 arrested 8:4,13 arrests 46:15 arrival 44:9 arrive 17:25 arrived 42:18 44:1 45:13 76:6 78:25	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2 Awards 70:5 aware 6:20 8:24 9:2,2,3,15,17 20:6,15,16 22:12 31:12 36:12,23 39:2 39:5 44:25 46:12 51:17 53:25 54:5	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19 believing 33:1 bells 37:1 belong 67:6 best 2:19 15:21 17:15 18:5 21:25 27:1 33:3 40:18 59:1 70:2 71:25 better 35:8 65:15	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16 52:3,5 bullying 90:16 bundle 7:23 37:15,17,19,20 38:4,10,12 41:6 54:17 bundles 28:15 Burton 8:14,18 8:23 52:4	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16 57:5,19 60:19 66:2 67:16 68:21 81:18 83:18 90:6,19 certainly 6:8,20 9:17 12:16 18:23 20:24 27:18 37:2 50:5 54:21 60:18 61:9,12
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20 added 94:21 addressed 92:24 addressing 1:19 adds 26:11 adhere 43:16 adhering 78:4 adjournment 95:12 admit 2:22 advance 40:10 advanced 14:2	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9 27:2 60:19 amounting 55:1 analysis 60:7 Andy 47:20 anecdotal 19:23 angry 33:24 announced 9:5 anonymity 45:20 answer 5:1 6:17 39:4 49:3	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8 arising 46:25 arranged 83:1 arrested 8:4,13 arrests 46:15 arrival 44:9 arrive 17:25 arrived 42:18 44:1 45:13 76:6 78:25 article 87:8	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2 Awards 70:5 aware 6:20 8:24 9:2,2,3,15,17 20:6,15,16 22:12 31:12 36:12,23 39:2 39:5 44:25 46:12 51:17 53:25 54:5 76:11,13,14 80:7,19,21,23 80:25 82:17	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19 believing 33:1 bells 37:1 belong 67:6 best 2:19 15:21 17:15 18:5 21:25 27:1 33:3 40:18 59:1 70:2 71:25 better 35:8 65:15 68:25 71:11	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16 52:3,5 bullying 90:16 bundle 7:23 37:15,17,19,20 38:4,10,12 41:6 54:17 bundles 28:15 Burton 8:14,18 8:23 52:4 bushes 66:21	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16 57:5,19 60:19 66:2 67:16 68:21 81:18 83:18 90:6,19 certainly 6:8,20 9:17 12:16 18:23 20:24 27:18 37:2 50:5 54:21 60:18 61:9,12 63:24 65:19
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20 added 94:21 addressed 92:24 addressing 1:19 adds 26:11 adhere 43:16 adhering 78:4 adjournment 95:12 admit 2:22 advance 40:10 advanced 14:2 advice 8:23	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9 27:2 60:19 amounting 55:1 analysis 60:7 Andy 47:20 anecdotal 19:23 angry 33:24 announced 9:5 anonymity 45:20 answer 5:1 6:17 39:4 49:3 50:22 51:21,23	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8 arising 46:25 arranged 83:1 arrested 8:4,13 arrests 46:15 arrival 44:9 arrive 17:25 arrived 42:18 44:1 45:13 76:6 78:25 article 87:8 ascertain 62:6	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2 Awards 70:5 aware 6:20 8:24 9:2,2,3,15,17 20:6,15,16 22:12 31:12 36:12,23 39:2 39:5 44:25 46:12 51:17 53:25 54:5 76:11,13,14 80:7,19,21,23	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19 believing 33:1 bells 37:1 belong 67:6 best 2:19 15:21 17:15 18:5 21:25 27:1 33:3 40:18 59:1 70:2 71:25 better 35:8 65:15 68:25 71:11 bewildering 21:1	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16 52:3,5 bullying 90:16 bundle 7:23 37:15,17,19,20 38:4,10,12 41:6 54:17 bundles 28:15 Burton 8:14,18 8:23 52:4 bushes 66:21 business 35:19 35:21 41:14 67:12 88:10	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16 57:5,19 60:19 66:2 67:16 68:21 81:18 83:18 90:6,19 certainly 6:8,20 9:17 12:16 18:23 20:24 27:18 37:2 50:5 54:21 60:18 61:9,12 63:24 65:19 certainty 18:1
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20 added 94:21 addressed 92:24 addressing 1:19 adds 26:11 adhere 43:16 adhering 78:4 adjournment 95:12 admit 2:22 advance 40:10 advanced 14:2 advice 8:23 15:10 16:18,25	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9 27:2 60:19 amounting 55:1 analysis 60:7 Andy 47:20 anecdotal 19:23 angry 33:24 announced 9:5 anonymity 45:20 answer 5:1 6:17 39:4 49:3 50:22 51:21,23 51:25 52:6	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8 arising 46:25 arranged 83:1 arrested 8:4,13 arrests 46:15 arrival 44:9 arrive 17:25 arrived 42:18 44:1 45:13 76:6 78:25 article 87:8 ascertain 62:6 83:9 91:12	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2 Awards 70:5 aware 6:20 8:24 9:2,2,3,15,17 20:6,15,16 22:12 31:12 36:12,23 39:2 39:5 44:25 46:12 51:17 53:25 54:5 76:11,13,14 80:7,19,21,23 80:25 82:17	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19 believing 33:1 bells 37:1 belong 67:6 best 2:19 15:21 17:15 18:5 21:25 27:1 33:3 40:18 59:1 70:2 71:25 better 35:8 65:15 68:25 71:11 bewildering 21:1 bewilderment	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16 52:3,5 bullying 90:16 bundle 7:23 37:15,17,19,20 38:4,10,12 41:6 54:17 bundles 28:15 Burton 8:14,18 8:23 52:4 bushes 66:21 business 35:19 35:21 41:14	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16 57:5,19 60:19 66:2 67:16 68:21 81:18 83:18 90:6,19 certainly 6:8,20 9:17 12:16 18:23 20:24 27:18 37:2 50:5 54:21 60:18 61:9,12 63:24 65:19 certainty 18:1 39:5
72:10 acquired 83:25 act 8:15 22:7 23:12,13 acting 19:22 action 29:9 actions 67:7 activities 52:11 54:6 acutely 9:2 adamant 15:16 add 94:19,20 added 94:21 addressed 92:24 addressing 1:19 adds 26:11 adhere 43:16 adhering 78:4 adjournment 95:12 admit 2:22 advance 40:10 advanced 14:2 advice 8:23	13:7 47:15 48:11,22,23 alleged 47:7 58:22 allow 41:15 allowance 15:19 allowing 61:21 allows 58:13 amended 26:20 America 10:15 58:24 amount 15:12,14 21:15 23:9 27:2 60:19 amounting 55:1 analysis 60:7 Andy 47:20 anecdotal 19:23 angry 33:24 announced 9:5 anonymity 45:20 answer 5:1 6:17 39:4 49:3 50:22 51:21,23 51:25 52:6 55:25 56:11	appreciated 68:18 approach 67:22 68:3 appropriate 52:24 91:7,15 91:18 approval 89:15 approve 66:19 April 49:10 area 15:21 areas 19:8 arising 46:25 arranged 83:1 arrested 8:4,13 arrests 46:15 arrival 44:9 arrive 17:25 arrived 42:18 44:1 45:13 76:6 78:25 article 87:8 ascertain 62:6 83:9 91:12 asked 4:1 6:1,15	authorise 22:16 authority 15:20 18:18,23,24 19:1 20:24 21:17 24:10 32:13,23,24 available 3:16 avoid 43:9 award 18:2,5 19:11,15 27:13 29:3,7 awarded 18:2 Awards 70:5 aware 6:20 8:24 9:2,2,3,15,17 20:6,15,16 22:12 31:12 36:12,23 39:2 39:5 44:25 46:12 51:17 53:25 54:5 76:11,13,14 80:7,19,21,23 80:25 82:17	believe 3:8 4:21 5:15 6:5,8,18 7:18,21 9:18 10:6 19:5 20:8 31:20 32:8,19 35:14,15,20 39:8 42:4 44:3 44:10 68:24 69:1,21 73:20 74:17 75:18 76:25 81:18 believed 8:5 50:7 62:19 believing 33:1 bells 37:1 belong 67:6 best 2:19 15:21 17:15 18:5 21:25 27:1 33:3 40:18 59:1 70:2 71:25 better 35:8 65:15 68:25 71:11 bewildering 21:1	broadsheet 70:16 broadsheets 70:8 brought 14:16 23:10 44:24 69:18 budge 15:16 budget 23:14,15 23:17 bulimia 58:23 bullet 7:9 46:7 49:1 50:16 52:3,5 bullying 90:16 bundle 7:23 37:15,17,19,20 38:4,10,12 41:6 54:17 bundles 28:15 Burton 8:14,18 8:23 52:4 bushes 66:21 business 35:19 35:21 41:14 67:12 88:10	cause 82:2 caused 44:25 69:4 81:9 82:3 82:4 cease 68:11,13 ceased 76:6 ceiling 32:23 celebrities 62:4 celebrity 58:21 63:15 celebrity's 59:4 central 13:23 certain 13:16 57:5,19 60:19 66:2 67:16 68:21 81:18 83:18 90:6,19 certainly 6:8,20 9:17 12:16 18:23 20:24 27:18 37:2 50:5 54:21 60:18 61:9,12 63:24 65:19 certainty 18:1

Page 97
---------

	l		1	I	l	1
11:14	Clive 4:14 26:3	43:22	contains 37:15	12:3,13,19	daily 61:13 89:4	55:22
challenges 69:24	39:10 42:10	compensation	contender 57:14	16:18 17:22	damage 35:6	described 9:9
chance 39:18	46:10 49:9	19:10	contents 12:9	22:2 31:16	36:2	describing 88:4
41:7	52:9,10 54:8 close 10:14	competition 70:1 compile 39:14	22:24 39:23	36:16 49:23 <b>count</b> 71:1	damages 18:1 59:14	description 9:10 56:5
<b>change</b> 9:20 71:6 71:11 95:2	close 10:14 closer 24:5	compile 39:14 complacency	context 31:16 33:14 36:15	count /1:1	damaging 13:18	desist 68:11,13
changed 16:15	close1 24.3 cloud 6:14	42:6	37:8 42:22	counteroffer	<b>Daniel</b> 73:8,12	desk 62:10
59:15 67:10	CM 7:10	complaint 67:21	44:11 94:13	27:1	dash 7:6,9	desks 68:15
85:15,16,17,19	code 39:3,6	completed 84:11	continue 19:18	country 10:14	date 46:16 83:18	desperately
85:19 86:17,18	41:22 62:7,13	complex 35:18	continues 26:23	16:13 61:5	83:19	69:21
94:22,25	62:20,22,23	compliance	30:2 51:13	course 1:19 4:8	dated 51:15	despicable 69:19
changes 41:23	64:11 78:5	92:21	72:14	22:1 27:1	54:25	detail 57:3
charges 54:10	92:21 93:1,2,8	compliant 71:25	contract 74:13	29:18 33:9,12	Davies 1:17	detailed 43:22
charity 59:7	93:15,21	comprehensive	contractual	35:19,22 36:12	day 28:15 93:14	details 44:20
check 60:15	Colin 2:15 38:10	44:6,11,16,20	41:23	39:15 41:13,20	days 26:20 61:3	46:14
checking 82:13	93:15	conception 56:13	contradicted	54:18 61:20,20	deal 20:3 23:19	determined
83:10	collect 76:2 collective 70:11	90:19	48:13	61:25 75:19	26:25 34:7	43:12
chief 18:21 19:2	collective 70:11 colourful 58:2	<b>concern</b> 77:25 82:3,4 83:9	contradicts 49:21	79:21 86:18	35:17,17 37:14 68:7	devastating 53:1 diaries 74:18
20:22 21:2,13 21:16 22:3,10	column 9:12	concerned 1:5,22	contributors	court 18:2 34:3 58:21	dealing 16:11	diary 74:24 75:1
22:16 23:11	54:14	19:24 34:15	39:1	courtesy 20:5	35:16 47:3	75:5,8,11,16
30:25 31:2	come 1:12 6:25	39:4 43:7 45:1	conversation	42:24	53:15 78:8	76:2,6,10,11
child 64:24 67:23	10:10 15:18	50:21 77:6,11	3:21 11:23	courts 29:7 71:5	dealings 37:14	76:15,17,24
children 66:23	21:11 22:9	concerns 82:2,5	21:8 22:15,20	Cousins 76:1	53:21	77:1,2,6,8,12
choice 18:15	34:19 55:16	condition 59:9	23:6 25:17	cover 19:7	deals 43:5	77:17,17,20
<b>chose</b> 66:4	71:4,10 77:3	conditions 62:16	32:9 33:10	covered 51:19	dealt 42:23 62:9	78:8,11,19,23
Christmas 1:9	78:21 81:4,14	conduct 48:21	45:20 75:18	covers 52:3	debate 65:23	78:24 79:3,7
1:12	comes 30:17 83:4	conducted 16:1,6	79:6 84:3,8	cover-up 35:12	December 1:1	79:11,13,19,20
circulated 76:20	comfortable	20:8 23:8	86:21 87:1	35:15 36:1	decency 68:21	79:23 80:14,14
77:19	73:10	confidence 20:7	88:16	co-operation	decide 56:2	80:24,25,25
circulating 76:22 80:18	<b>coming</b> 9:9 18:22 33:15 34:1	20:11 29:19	conversations 18:14 20:10	82:9	57:14 <b>decided</b> 1:7	81:6,9 82:18
circumstances	70:3 83:6	confidential 26:10 28:3	32:10 89:5	<b>creating</b> 14:21 69:10	15:20	83:1,10,12,24 85:19,21,22
9:3 17:25	Commander	45:5 46:2	convincing 45:10	credit 92:11	decision 20:23	86:1,4,8,13
45:25 63:3	47:19	confidentiality	45:16	crept 1:23	63:12 66:5	87:7,24 88:22
civil 19:6	comment 55:10	34:16 45:10	cope 13:6	criteria 64:10	81:2 87:6,13	different 2:17
claim 14:8 15:7	60:17 94:2,3,6	confined 39:9	Copeland 8:14	critical 1:20,24	87:20	6:17 53:21
15:19 16:8	94:9,13,19,20	42:14	8:18,23 52:4	80:2	decisions 61:13	59:23 64:16
17:3,10,11,15	94:21	confirm 25:17	copies 77:24	Crone 3:5 10:5	65:7,11,12,15	<b>difficult</b> 2:2 3:23
17:20 18:7	comments 80:19	54:15	<b>copy</b> 38:14 53:13	12:16 13:24	65:25 80:2	6:14,23 23:4,4
19:1,2,21,25	81:18,21 94:17	confirms 26:18	55:15 73:15	16:1,10 17:1	<b>defence</b> 7:21,22	35:16,17 43:1
29:12 32:14,16	commercial	confronted	75:11 76:24	20:2,19 21:8,9	10:6 26:21	79:22 82:7
32:21	69:16 70:1,14	53:18 63:11	81:5 85:14,17	22:12 23:7,12	36:6 50:7 51:3	dig 54:18
claimant 19:22	commission 46:14	connected 49:19	89:15	23:14 25:14	51:4,13 64:7	direct 7:12 47:12
<b>claims</b> 16:11 54:25	Commissioner	conscious 1:7 consent 79:3,18	corner 4:11 correct 3:10	26:12,16 28:2 28:25 29:15	defendant 19:22 define 89:21	48:5 <b>direction</b> 90:20
clarification	53:19	84:16,18,25	25:25 36:6,7	30:15,24 31:13	definitely 72:11	direction 90.20
53:12	Committee 2:23	89:1,5,17	50:2 54:3	31:24 32:1	definition 81:1	disabled 64:24
clarify 54:2	25:7 51:6,16	consented 84:22	55:24 57:17	33:11	degree 35:9	disadvantage
clear 10:19 13:21	51:19 53:17,19	consider 1:16	64:2 68:2	Crone's 7:22	delivered 8:25	28:20
15:15,24 16:3	<b>common</b> 12:12	32:11 93:14	74:11,12,13,14	9:19 18:24	demonstrate	disappoint 66:1
18:22 23:23	71:10	Considerably	74:20 75:2,3,7	30:7	24:18 25:23	disbelieve 31:14
26:8 45:9,14	commonplace	72:21	75:14,24 76:4	cross-check	28:10 45:9	disclosed 25:6
45:16 50:10,11	68:12	consideration	76:8,9 81:8	83:13	63:22	36:20
51:6 63:18,21	communicate	1:13,15	82:25 85:1,2	cross-checked	demonstrated	discomfort 9:21
64:16 65:5 68:5 71:12	18:25 communicated	considerations 88:25	87:2 correspondence	83:18 cross-reference	47:25 <b>denied</b> 11:21	discounting 51:11
86:19	13:19,20 18:9	considered 78:3	32:10 55:4	83:14	49:19 50:19	discovered 6:13
clearly 9:9 14:15	18:12 22:25	considering 91:7	cost 75:15	culture 4:21 5:15	department	51:5
14:18 23:9	24:25	93:2	costs 26:10 27:2	6:6 12:20,23	43:23 45:7	discovery 13:21
43:11 51:14,18	company 8:14,17	consist 94:5	27:15 29:8,8	31:15,17 80:6	departmental	50:14
77:18 78:5	8:20 9:17	constantly 90:7,8	counsel 14:1	89:20,22 90:16	44:3 45:19	discuss 65:23
81:2 87:7,12	10:11 12:21	contact 53:24	15:9,21 16:7	current 72:18	depending 18:6	discussed 27:1
client 19:20 22:9	15:1 23:16	75:9,12	16:20,22 17:19	currently 26:21	depends 88:17	discussing 19:6
client's 26:18	31:18 34:17	contain 54:17	20:3,13 36:11	cut 11:9	deputy 45:1	93:20
Clifford 69:8	35:6 74:2,4	contained 79:4	66:7		describe 35:25	discussion 21:20
clip 25:12	compelling	86:10	counsel's 4:2	D	36:1 52:20	75:15
	I		I	I	I	I

Page 98	F	Page	98
---------	---	------	----

						Tage 70
	l	l				1 00 <b>-</b> 0
disingenuous	75:23 78:24 79:8 81:5 82:5	54:4 56:9,21	expediting 2:12	famous 66:22	51:18	65:4 89:20
52:16 <b>dismiss</b> 7:13	79:8 81:5 82:5 82:6 83:24	57:13 92:19 established 72:9	<b>experience</b> 15:22 16:10,19 19:19	<b>far</b> 16:10 39:4 43:7 44:25	<b>follows</b> 27:25 29:14 34:23	generally 93:6 generated 1:21
dismissed 42:11	84:1,8,15	establishing 10:1	20:3,7 29:20	68:9,11 69:18	43:16 66:3	generic 2:20 9:10
disseminated	85:11,13 86:19	et 46:21	61:17 65:19	Farrelly 53:16	84:14	genuinely 89:13
2:24	86:22	ethics 61:10 80:6	66:3 68:6	Farrers 30:12	fooled 59:2,3	Gerard 76:1
distinguished	effect 12:18 55:2	evenings 90:8	72:11 90:17	fast 67:13	foolish 59:20	Gerry 70:19,25
58:25	69:9 70:17	event 42:7 45:4	91:17 95:4	fast-forward	60:3	getting 19:15
doctored 64:19	effective 68:12	54:4	experienced 23:7	19:4	Football 30:11	70:2 89:4
64:20 65:3	effectively 29:10	events 21:6	64:1	<b>fatal</b> 13:22	footballers 58:19	gist 24:25
document 7:5	50:12 51:11	22:23 42:12	explain 41:21	<b>feared</b> 30:12	foremost 8:1	give 7:12 27:12
31:4 77:18	89:17	69:4 88:4	59:18 61:21	February 38:21	52:17	29:1 32:13,17
78:5 79:12 80:21 81:1,22	efforts 71:25 eight 41:20 74:3	eventually 27:13 29:2	82:7 87:12 93:5	40:3 41:20 <b>feel</b> 31:2 55:3	<b>forget</b> 82:17 <b>forgive</b> 28:15,17	32:22 40:14 51:22,24 52:6
82:12 88:7	either 18:5 20:9	everybody 68:18	explained 62:1	68:7 87:8,17	33:17 59:17	55:14 71:20
documentation	21:8,13 22:10	69:22	explaining 28:25	87:18 89:10	64:23	73:17 77:15
37:16	63:23	<b>evidence</b> 3:6 6:1	explains 66:4	90:13,23	forgiven 19:22	85:4,9 88:25
documents 2:23	elaborate 11:12	7:12,24 8:3,10	explanation 6:3	felt 9:22 31:5	<b>form</b> 46:3	90:6
25:13 30:3	73:1	9:16 10:1,1,19	33:23	63:13 67:3	<b>formed</b> 75:18	given 7:7 8:4
31:8 40:11,22	email 11:1 13:22	11:20 19:24	explanations	87:16 93:20	former 2:15	14:7 15:9
44:6 81:17	25:13 26:13	21:25 31:22	86:6,7	Ferrari 74:4,5	47:19 58:3	34:14 41:25
doing 24:19	27:5,6,9,19,19	34:14,19 37:18	explode 14:22	fiction 7:2 58:7	68:23	44:18 53:22
26:25 60:15	28:1 30:2,8	38:4,12 41:24	express 10:7	figure 17:5,22,23	forward 6:4 28:2	58:2 64:18
61:7 63:17 77:10,12,25	31:11 36:8 37:4,5 46:25	47:9 48:13,15 48:24 49:7,21	19:18 78:19 79:3	18:16,17 27:1 29:6,14,17,25	46:6 72:14 <b>forwarded</b> 27:19	67:15 84:15 85:6,13 87:9
domain 80:15,18	49:10,13,16,17	50:9,13 51:12	expressed 10:8	32:24,25 47:13	28:6 30:9	89:15 93:3
donation 59:7	49:20 50:9,15	51:18 52:8,11	extends 73:14	figures 13:13	forwards 30:3	94:15
doubt 14:2 69:3	50:20 51:5,11	55:10 60:7	extent 46:17	16:19,21,24	found 47:9,24	gives 13:13
Dowler 1:8	emails 25:6	63:1,22 64:9	94:12	17:2 26:10	49:7,21 59:2	<b>giving</b> 63:21
drawn 27:18	embarked 78:2	64:17,22 66:13	external 39:1	46:22	70:18	87:11
drew 49:14	embrace 35:12	67:16 73:17	extracts 74:25	<b>file</b> 2:20,20 31:1	four 7:20 42:18	<b>Glenn</b> 52:10
drip 34:7,7	35:14	76:17 83:21	75:5 76:20,22	31:2,4	47:6 64:17	gloomy 71:8
drives 57:5	emerged 49:10 75:1	87:10 90:19	85:18,22 86:6 86:12	filed 86:5	73:14	go 4:7 6:23 9:25
driving 90:20 drop 70:13	emollient 52:6	92:6 93:4 evidently 81:7	extraordinary	files 2:12 28:17 final 7:9 35:1	<b>fourth</b> 33:11 46:24	10:22 11:13 12:1 15:5
due 26:21 54:18	52:15,20 65:16	exactly 26:4	53:20 70:18	53:5 65:5	frank 51:21,23	19:12 22:13
95:7	empathise 62:2	44:17	extreme 45:25	<b>finally</b> 32:11	51:24 55:3,5,8	25:3 32:20
dysfunctional	emphatic 58:13	example 58:18	extremely 10:4	<b>find</b> 3:2 26:8	frankly 6:12	38:19 39:19
69:25	employed 14:3	63:16 64:21	13:17 15:14	77:16	33:13 34:2	56:3,24 62:15
	46:13	66:10 71:20	18:4 29:22	findings 47:13	freelance 67:11	66:9 68:13
E	enable 65:15	83:16 91:13	30:13 33:23	fine 57:3 88:22	75:25	69:9,10 70:6
earlier 5:23 7:23	engage 14:4 71:5	92:3	60:2 61:25	finessed 43:8	freelancer 58:25	75:19 90:11,20
27:2 42:6 48:6	<b>English</b> 81:13 82:24 83:2	<b>examples</b> 66:14 67:18	<b>eyes</b> 13:1	<b>finished</b> 10:23 <b>first</b> 2:25 11:1	freelancers 62:4 Friday 84:4	91:23 92:23 goes 92:19,20
51:1 80:23 84:8 91:1	enormous 35:7	exceeded 20:24	<b>F</b>	25:13 38:10	friends 90:9	going 5:9 6:8,10
93:15	65:6,7	exception 43:18	face 70:14	40:2 41:19	front 86:9,10	9:6,25 13:12
early 61:2	enquiries 47:25	46:10	facilitate 8:18	43:6,7 49:1,4	full 8:18 46:14	19:7,13 22:13
economical	48:6,10,18	exceptional 42:7	facing 69:24	52:17 67:15	51:21,23,24	22:14,14 24:16
69:16	49:7 54:4	45:4	fact 7:1 8:6 9:7	73:10,19 87:19	55:5,8 60:7	30:2 33:12,24
editor 4:21,23,24	76:23	executive 18:21	15:20 29:21	88:9 89:8 91:3	73:11	36:18 40:11,18
5:3,13 6:5 7:10	enquiry 47:9	19:2 20:22	48:8 71:13	91:5,11 92:4	<b>fully</b> 62:2 80:12	49:14 55:16
7:12 30:25	ensure 39:23	21:2,13,16	76:14 93:4	92:17	89:16 <b>full-time</b> 74:7	58:11 59:6
42:11 44:25	71:25 ensures 69:11	22:3,11,16 23:11 30:25	factor 65:20	<b>fit</b> 57:20 94:25 <b>fits</b> 56:13	fundamental	67:12 68:9 77:24 78:13
45:1,21,21 54:8,14 58:3,4	entered 80:15	31:2	<b>facts</b> 80:15 94:1 94:5,14,16	five 16:13,15	69:12	79:10,14,15
59:19 62:2,10	entirely 55:3	executives 46:11	factual 88:1,3	30:15 40:13	further 7:5 10:5	80:1 82:9 84:1
64:1 65:6,19	71:25	66:1	94:18	69:4	12:1 24:2 27:3	84:4 88:21
67:15 68:13,23	<b>entirety</b> 85:22,23	exercise 93:9	<b>failed</b> 7:11 49:16	flippantly 77:16	56:23	90:20
71:23 75:23	entry 83:13,16	existed 6:21	51:4	<b>floor</b> 9:23 10:3	future 71:8	good 10:4 27:12
77:11 89:3,6	83:17	expect 44:19	fails 34:13	14:20 42:20		29:1,22 34:17
90:11 92:20,20	environment	89:14,16	fair 5:23 6:22	flowery 52:20	<u>G</u>	70:3,4 95:9
94:24 editors 61:9,13	39:9 89:24 <b>era</b> 61:2	<b>expectation</b> 27:15 63:15,18	9:21 34:4	focus 94:7 focused 23:23	gatekeeper 92:18	Goodman 4:14 4:14 5:8,16,24
85:15	error 1:23 51:14	expectations	35:11 39:22 fake 83:10	follow 12:6 33:7	gathering 14:4	5:25 8:8,13 9:7
editor's 46:4	essentially 4:5	1:21 26:19	false 47:17	40:18 94:11	gene 33:21	9:11,18 11:14
64:13	82:7 85:20	expected 54:13	familiar 93:12	following 13:21	general 55:9	11:17,19 13:8
Edmondson 75:4	establish 46:17	89:19	Family 54:9,12	26:5 45:5	57:8 61:22	14:17 15:3
	<u>l</u>	<u>l</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

			I	I	1	
26:3 39:10	headed 38:4	54:1	inquiries 25:25	47:10	75:10,13,25	94:12,17,20
42:10 46:10	<b>heading</b> 9:5 28:1	illustration 58:2	<b>inquiry</b> 1:6,13	involved 21:7	76:2 93:1,14	95:2,5,9
47:9 48:9,20	head/staff 45:7	imagine 13:17	1:22,25 6:19	36:21 52:10	93:18	justification
49:9 50:13	heard 14:25 63:1	14:6 83:3	69:17 71:9,13	58:20 65:2	journalistic	43:22 45:10,16
52:9 54:8	63:22 64:17,21	immediate 37:1	72:13 73:17	involvement	73:25	
Goodman's	66:12 89:10	immediately	89:12	49:8 76:5	journalists 36:20	K
11:21,24 52:10	90:18	59:6 63:19	insensitively	87:15,17,18	46:11 61:8	Kate 71:1 75:1
Goodman-style	hears 18:7	impact 42:12	63:24	involving 42:8	<b>JRM</b> 30:9	<b>Kate's</b> 70:19
43:9	<b>heavily</b> 8:9,12	implemented	insofar 7:19	58:21	judge 18:7 27:13	keen 14:19 16:4
Goodman/Mul	48:7 51:19	43:24	instructions	irresponsible	29:2	keep 26:9
42:5 46:16	held 13:16 54:15	implementing	20:19 21:2,11	47:16 48:1,12	judge's 52:12	Kent 74:2,2
Gordon 2:19	61:7 70:6	41:23	22:7,9 23:1,12	<b>island</b> 63:16	53:13 59:15	kept 43:17 88:21
30:10 49:11	help 3:18 4:22	importance	23:13 26:4	issue 1:8 2:6	80:19	key 53:23
gossip 9:14	32:7 33:14	42:24	32:17	14:11 18:14	judging 70:6	kicking 33:21
go-betweens	34:8 35:3	important 1:21	integral 29:8	43:5 71:3	judiciary 71:5	kind 8:10 14:7
8:15	39:14	11:10 14:11	intemperate	79:17,18,18	Julian 26:19	62:13 81:22
Grant 67:22	<b>helpful</b> 30:14 54:15	41:7 42:4,25	33:17	92:23	30:12	knew 5:8 17:3,10
grateful 1:24		65:20 67:4	intend 87:8	issues 24:15	July 46:7 49:2	23:3 28:9,12
gravity 42:9	Herald 74:1	78:9	intended 41:10	42:23 69:17	51:6 74:24	28:18 33:24
great 59:22 70:4	he/she 45:9 high 13:12 15:14	impossible 17:25	intending 60:22 intense 43:1	70:15,17 92:22	Jumping 66:21 June 10:19 20:1	37:4 52:9
green 85:4,7,10	18:1 58:21	impression 77:15	intensely 88:6	is/was 25:24 28:11	21:3,21 22:1,3	59:11 64:5
grim 71:8 Gross 8:24	61:10 89:24	improvements	intensely 88:0	20.11	21:3,21 22:1,3	76:19 77:9
ground 71:10	90:4	65:14	79:2 87:14,16		23:2,22,23	know 1:11 3:5
<b>Group's</b> 47:9	90:4 higher 29:7	inasmuch 36:7	89:11	jail 15:3	24:5,6,7,11	4:23 5:1,3,9,10 5:21 9:6,24,24
Guardian 1:15	highest 84:20,24	include 53:14	intentions 78:16	Jam 13:3 James 3:18 11:8	25:14 26:7,16	10:18 11:2
47:3,7,11,15	highlighted	94:13	interception	30:10 31:5	27:20,22 30:4	12:12 16:7,17
47:25 48:24	53:16	including 24:21	49:9	January 8:25	30:5,21 50:6	16:23 17:14
49:12 55:1	highly 29:22	47:19 52:4	interest 53:3	Jay 2:8,10,12,16	junior 50:18	18:13 19:2,21
Guardian's	hindsight 81:2	increasingly	64:7 78:4	2:17 5:2 6:12	74:19,21 79:24	19:25 21:1,6
48:11	87:6	68:6	93:10	7:4 9:19 10:12	80:9	22:20 23:8,18
guess 18:5 33:8	historically	incredible 15:12	interested 4:19	10:18,24 12:2	<b>Justice</b> 1:3 2:9	27:11 29:21,24
guffaws 68:22	69:25	incredibly 61:10	56:2 64:11	12:3 13:12	2:11,14 6:22	30:24 32:1
guilty 54:11	history 42:8	indecipherable	68:5 78:12	18:25 23:22,25	8:24 9:7 10:12	33:16,19 34:9
	hit 12:25	5:6	interesting 77:5	24:4,11 25:12	10:22,25 11:4	34:10,11,24
H	hold 51:4 58:11	indemnity 26:10	intermediate	27:6 28:6,25	11:8,12 12:2	44:13 45:14
hacked 47:10,21	hole 46:8 83:22	index 37:18,18	60:9	30:9 33:23	12:25 13:3,6,9	52:3,11,13
hacking 48:3	home 8:3	38:4,12	internal 47:24	36:4 38:12,18	18:18 23:22	54:23 55:2
hand 38:14	honest 45:15	indicated 36:8	48:5,18 49:7	40:11,13,18	24:1,7 25:11	56:19 57:2,18
93:21	honestly 5:21	indictment 53:1	54:3	41:19 42:22	27:5,25 28:19	60:1,6 61:9,9
handed 25:9	17:1	indignation	International	51:8 52:17	28:24 30:7	62:22 63:6
30:23 31:11	hope 37:15 38:20	68:22	9:1 37:19 38:5	53:5 61:22	33:20 35:24	64:1,21 65:18
37:23 38:18	42:22 66:2	individual 62:24	38:13 52:9	65:16 66:8,14	37:21,25 38:3	68:21 71:14
86:25	71:8,9 72:12	68:8	53:15	73:6,9,10	38:9,16 39:13	72:7 76:17
handful 47:21	hoping 51:21	individuals	Internet 83:11	78:22,24 80:13	39:16,18,22	77:7,16,17,21
happen 41:15	horrid 4:15 5:24 11:15	11:16,18 46:23	interpret 5:21	86:10 89:20	40:4,7,9,14,18	78:4,8 79:1,24
59:3 71:9		48:23 54:11 65:8 93:9	interpretation 34:14	90:13 93:25	41:5,10,12,14	80:12,16,21
72:11	<b>Hounding</b> 67:2 <b>hours</b> 30:5,7,18	individual's	interviewed 8:7	95:6 ICD 21:22 22:4	50:17,25 51:3 51:9 52:25	81:2,21 82:12
happened 6:24 20:18 25:23	59:2	63:14	48:9	JCP 21:23 22:4 JCP11 21:18	57:23 58:1,9	82:15 84:15 85:3 87:15
	house 62:1 67:2	industry 61:6	intimate 88:24		58:11,16 59:22	
28:11 34:20 35:22 85:20	68:1	67:9 68:20,25	intimately 36:21	24:12 <b>JCP13</b> 31:22	60:1,5,9,14,17	90:1 91:11,21 91:25 93:6
88:4	huge 16:24 69:23	68:25 69:13,14	intricacies 93:6	JCP2 2:25 3:3	60:24 61:18	94:12 95:1
happening 26:1	human 48:21	69:24,24 71:4	intriguing 35:2	JCP20 36:16	66:9,12,18,21	knowing 29:25
28:11 33:20	humiliate 25:5	inebriated 65:1	introduction	JCP24 17:24	66:25 67:2,14	49:20 50:20
56:20 88:18	hurt 24:16 25:22	inevitable 14:8	86:11,11	JCP7 3:12	67:21,25 68:2	59:19 60:2,6
happy 1:15 20:2		infer 4:5	intrusive 63:2	JM 32:5	68:16,18 69:3	60:10 62:14
24:23 32:20	I	inference 27:18	70:21	<b>job</b> 42:19 65:18	69:7,14 71:12	knowledge 37:7
82:14	identical 41:24	inferences 49:13	intrusively 63:23	74:7,10,13	71:17 72:6,15	44:23,24 47:12
harassment	identify 46:22	information 6:13	72:1	77:25 80:3	72:20,22 73:1	65:2 68:7,10
63:25 68:1	identity 45:8	6:19,25 12:20	investigating	89:6 90:11	73:4 77:4,23	known 29:12
hard 65:12 90:7	ignore 7:10,16	14:4 31:17	5:25	John 53:20	78:12,16,21	62:19
90:11,12,15	illegal 12:20 14:4	44:5,12,13,16	investigation 8:5	journalism	80:1,5,9 85:25	knows 71:23
<b>Hayman</b> 47:20	31:17 36:22	48:5,17 52:22	51:21 52:4	60:21,25 61:4	86:3 87:23	
head 8:16 10:13	46:9 52:11	53:25	investigator	journalist 42:9	88:1,3,6,9,15	L
43:23 44:3	54:6	informed 89:16	53:23	46:21 52:5	88:20,24 89:14	laborious 83:3
45:19 48:21	illegally 24:18	initials 11:16	investigators	55:23 61:19	90:3 94:1,4,9	landscape 16:14
	1	1	I	I	I	

language 33:17	67:21,25 68:2	11:4,8,12 12:2	matter 10:2	Metropolitan	Murdoch 3:18	37:5 50:9,14
52:20,23 65:16	68:16,18 69:3	12:25 13:3,6,9	18:16 20:5	1:14 36:19	30:22 31:8	51:5
latest 26:22	69:7,14 71:12	18:18 23:22	26:9 33:13	microcosm 57:8	32:1,13,15,22	new 7:12 9:5
law 39:3 59:15			42:24 46:17	middle 24:13	33:4	news 5:16 8:8
	71:17 72:6,15	24:1,7 25:11				
61:11 77:7	72:20,22 73:1	27:5,25 28:19	53:3 72:3	mightn't 35:25	mustn't 39:13	9:1 24:17,19
lawfully 64:10	73:4 77:4,23	28:24 30:7	matters 20:3,8	mild 2:3	mutilated 86:15	24:20 37:19
lawyer 23:8	78:12,16,21	33:20 35:24	26:23 52:3	Miller 64:18,21	Myler 2:5,15,17	38:5,13 42:8
25:18 26:17	80:1,5,9 85:25	37:21,25 38:3	63:25 68:21	66:15	3:1,12 4:19	42:13 46:19
59:4	86:3 87:23	38:9,16 39:13	92:24	million 25:3	6:22 10:4	47:9 49:8,18
leading 6:11 12:3	88:1,3,6,9,15	39:16,18,22	McCann 61:2	26:11 32:19	12:11 17:2	52:9 53:1,15
12:18 14:1	88:20,24 89:14	40:4,7,9,14,18	74:18,24 87:8	Milly 1:8	19:19 20:25	68:23 73:24
15:9,21 16:7	90:3 94:1,4,9	41:5,10,12,14	87:18 89:10	mind 7:19,20 8:1	25:13 26:14	74:2,3,6,8,16
16:17,20 17:18	94:12,17,20	50:17,25 51:3	McCanns 67:19	8:9,12 9:20	27:21 28:9,19	75:23 76:6
20:3,13 22:2	95:2,5,9	51:9 52:25	76:25 78:20	34:22 39:11	30:19 31:22	77:10 78:3,10
31:16 36:11,15	Leveson's 40:19	57:23 58:1,9	79:3,7,16	40:17,17 50:6	35:5,25 36:13	78:17,25 79:6
49:23	Lewis 16:2 21:9	58:11,16 59:22	82:10,13,15	58:1 59:24	38:10,19 40:12	79:15 82:19,20
league 18:24	21:9,21 24:1	60:1,5,9,14,17	83:17,21 84:16	81:10	40:19 41:19	89:3,6,21,22
leaking 75:5	24:12 25:18	60:24 61:18	84:18,21,25	mine 38:16,16	43:19 46:6	90:5,11,14
learn 65:18	26:4,17	66:9,12,18,21	85:4 86:23	<b>minimum</b> 43:17	52:1,16,25	91:2,16,19
learned 65:21	liable 13:16	66:25 67:2,14	87:15 88:13	minutes 30:6,15	55:9 66:8	92:4,19 94:23
78:14	liaised 75:22	67:21,25 68:2	89:3,4,6,7,9,17	41:15 50:5	72:15 73:6	newspaper 39:2
led 9:18	libel 59:16	68:16,18 69:3	McCann's 70:19	Mirror 58:19	90:18 91:1	39:12 46:11,15
left 33:1	library 58:7	69:7,14 71:12	75:1 87:7,22	missed 10:24	93:15	48:19 57:9
legal 10:13 16:11	life 90:6	71:17 72:6,15	mean 3:21 4:10	missing 37:21	75.15	62:15 64:16
20:10 23:7,14	light 6:25 58:13	72:20,22 73:1	4:23 6:10,12	61:3	N	65:6 73:21,25
23:15 28:3	85:4,7,10	73:4 77:4,23	6:15 9:15	mistake 1:4	name 11:16	74:22,25 76:20
29:16	limit 36:2	78:12,16,21	13:15 16:12	Mitchell 83:25	44:13 73:11,12	77:20 82:18
legally 64:10	limited 47:20	80:1,5,9 85:25	19:4 20:16	84:2,9 86:20	named 36:9 37:3	91:17 94:4
legitimate 71:18	line 3:19 4:13,20	86:3 87:23	23:14 31:19	87:2	50:2,19	newspapers 1:5
lengthy 38:23	26:1 33:12	88:1,3,6,9,15	33:17 34:9	mixture 16:25	names 11:25	14:6 35:16
Les 11:8	liners 8:3	88:20,24 89:14	44:11 49:25	ML 24:14	36:18 49:14	61:7,7 69:8
lessons 65:21	lines 21:21 36:18	90:3 94:1,4,9	55:2,3 70:18	Mm 22:8 29:4		70:12 75:9
letter 21:23	47:6	94:12,17,20	72:11 81:12,13	46:5 50:3 58:7	naming 36:12	83:15
38:20,23 39:8	list 40:15	95:2,5,9	88:2 90:14	66:17 67:20,24	37:2	newsroom 4:21
39:20,23 40:2	listen 65:24	<b>Lords</b> 62:1	91:13 92:3		nature 16:11	
				88:19 90:22	23:6 44:20	6:6 9:23 10:3
41:19 42:2	listened 66:13	<b>lost</b> 59:14	means 4:23 6:16	mobile 47:11,20	nearest 60:10	14:20
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6	listened 66:13 literally 4:1	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6	means 4:23 6:16 29:6 32:8 33:8	<b>mobile</b> 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19	14:20 <b>NGN</b> 13:15 14:4
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17	means 4:23 6:16 29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17	means 4:23 6:16 29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 <b>let's</b> 34:2 91:21	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22	means 4:23 6:16 29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17	means 4:23 6:16 29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5 22:2 23:5	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12	means 4:23 6:16 29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5 22:2 23:5 30:21,24 31:9	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12	means 4:23 6:16 29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5 22:2 23:5 30:21,24 31:9 31:21,25 32:14	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 M Madeleine 61:3	means 4:23 6:16 29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5 22:2 23:5 30:21,24 31:9 31:21,25 32:14 33:1,6,7,10	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent	means 4:23 6:16 29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5 22:2 23:5 30:21,24 31:9 31:21,25 32:14 33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13	means 4:23 6:16 29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5 22:2 23:5 30:21,24 31:9 31:21,25 32:14 33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2 43:15 45:7	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16	means 4:23 6:16 29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5 22:2 23:5 30:21,24 31:9 31:21,25 32:14 33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2 43:15 45:7 49:18	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 —	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11 majority 62:3 making 15:19	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8     media 70:16     meet 76:2     meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10     member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18     members 69:20     80:9     memo 46:3	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11 majority 62:3 making 15:19 24:21 46:2	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8     media 70:16     meet 76:2     meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10     member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18     members 69:20     80:9     memo 46:3     memory 3:23	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 —	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8     media 70:16     meet 76:2     meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10     member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18     members 69:20     80:9     memo 46:3     memory 3:23     81:17 85:18	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 —	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9 memo 46:3 memory 3:23     81:17 85:18 mentioned 11:24	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 —	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8     media 70:16     meet 76:2     meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10     member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18     members 69:20     80:9     memo 46:3     memory 3:23     81:17 85:18     mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24 37:21,25 38:3	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2 21:18 25:12	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 —	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9 memo 46:3 memory 3:23     81:17 85:18 mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20     16:22 31:15	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8 moved 16:16	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16 negotiations	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23 32:4 33:9
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24 37:21,25 38:3 38:9,16 39:13	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2 21:18 25:12 28:1,20 43:2	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11 majority 62:3 making 15:19 24:21 46:2 88:11 90:9 managed 92:19 manager 23:7 manager's 94:10 managing 44:25	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9 memo 46:3 memory 3:23     81:17 85:18 mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20     16:22 31:15     66:15 67:19	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8 moved 16:16 74:4	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16 negotiations 2:18 15:25	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23 32:4 33:9 40:21
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24 37:21,25 38:3 38:9,16 39:13 39:16,18,22	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2 21:18 25:12 28:1,20 43:2 49:15 55:14	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11 majority 62:3 making 15:19 24:21 46:2 88:11 90:9 managed 92:19 manager 23:7 manager's 94:10 managing 44:25 45:1,21,21	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9 memo 46:3 memory 3:23     81:17 85:18 mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20     16:22 31:15     66:15 67:19 merely 50:18,22	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8 moved 16:16 74:4 moving 20:17	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16 negotiations 2:18 15:25 16:6 20:9 23:8	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23 32:4 33:9 40:21 notes 3:16 7:23
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24 37:21,25 38:3 38:9,16 39:13 39:16,18,22 40:4,7,9,14	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2 21:18 25:12 28:1,20 43:2 49:15 55:14 56:13 67:11	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11 majority 62:3 making 15:19 24:21 46:2 88:11 90:9 managed 92:19 manager 23:7 manager's 94:10 managing 44:25 45:1,21,21 46:4	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9 memo 46:3 memory 3:23     81:17 85:18 mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20     16:22 31:15     66:15 67:19 merely 50:18,22     52:15 58:9	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8 moved 16:16 74:4 moving 20:17 MP 53:16	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16 negotiations 2:18 15:25 16:6 20:9 23:8 35:18	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23 32:4 33:9 40:21 notes 3:16 7:23 81:21
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24 37:21,25 38:3 38:9,16 39:13 39:16,18,22 40:4,7,9,14 41:5,10,12,14	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2 21:18 25:12 28:1,20 43:2 49:15 55:14 56:13 67:11 70:25	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 —	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8     media 70:16     meet 76:2     meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10     member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18     members 69:20     80:9     memo 46:3     memory 3:23     81:17 85:18     mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20     16:22 31:15     66:15 67:19     merely 50:18,22     52:15 58:9     94:4	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8 moved 16:16 74:4 moving 20:17 MP 53:16 Mulcaire 8:14	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16 negotiations 2:18 15:25 16:6 20:9 23:8 35:18 Neil 55:11	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23 32:4 33:9 40:21 notes 3:16 7:23 81:21 notwithstanding
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24 37:21,25 38:3 38:9,16 39:13 39:16,18,22 40:4,7,9,14 41:5,10,12,14 50:17,25 51:3	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2 21:18 25:12 28:1,20 43:2 49:15 55:14 56:13 67:11 70:25 looked 58:5	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11 majority 62:3 making 15:19 24:21 46:2 88:11 90:9 managed 92:19 manager 23:7 manager's 94:10 managing 44:25 45:1,21,21 46:4 manifested 90:3 90:4	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9 memo 46:3 memory 3:23     81:17 85:18 mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20     16:22 31:15     66:15 67:19 merely 50:18,22     52:15 58:9     94:4 message 13:19	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8 moved 16:16 74:4 moving 20:17 MP 53:16 Mulcaire 8:14 14:3,17 15:3	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16 negotiations 2:18 15:25 16:6 20:9 23:8 35:18 Neil 55:11 neither 52:7	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23 32:4 33:9 40:21 notes 3:16 7:23 81:21 notwithstanding 71:24
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24 37:21,25 38:3 38:9,16 39:13 39:16,18,22 40:4,7,9,14 41:5,10,12,14 50:17,25 51:3 51:10 52:25	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2 21:18 25:12 28:1,20 43:2 49:15 55:14 56:13 67:11 70:25 looked 58:5 81:22 83:12	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11 majority 62:3 making 15:19 24:21 46:2 88:11 90:9 managed 92:19 manager 23:7 manager's 94:10 managing 44:25 45:1,21,21 46:4 manifested 90:3 90:4 manner 61:14	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9 memo 46:3 memory 3:23     81:17 85:18 mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20     16:22 31:15     66:15 67:19 merely 50:18,22     52:15 58:9     94:4 message 13:19     13:20,23 46:12	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8 moved 16:16 74:4 moving 20:17 MP 53:16 Mulcaire 8:14 14:3,17 15:3 39:1,4,9 46:25	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16 negotiations 2:18 15:25 16:6 20:9 23:8 35:18 Neil 55:11 neither 52:7 never 60:20 61:5	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23 32:4 33:9 40:21 notes 3:16 7:23 81:21 notwithstanding 71:24 November 54:25
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24 37:21,25 38:3 38:9,16 39:13 39:16,18,22 40:4,7,9,14 41:5,10,12,14 50:17,25 51:3 51:10 52:25 57:23 58:1,9	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2 21:18 25:12 28:1,20 43:2 49:15 55:14 56:13 67:11 70:25 looked 58:5 81:22 83:12 looking 8:21	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12 M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11 majority 62:3 making 15:19 24:21 46:2 88:11 90:9 managed 92:19 manager 23:7 manager's 94:10 managing 44:25 45:1,21,21 46:4 manifested 90:3 90:4 manner 61:14 72:18	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9 memo 46:3 memory 3:23     81:17 85:18 mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20     16:22 31:15     66:15 67:19 merely 50:18,22     52:15 58:9     94:4 message 13:19     13:20,23 46:12     46:18 49:9	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8 moved 16:16 74:4 moving 20:17 MP 53:16 Mulcaire 8:14 14:3,17 15:3 39:1,4,9 46:25 52:10 53:15,21	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16 negotiations 2:18 15:25 16:6 20:9 23:8 35:18 Neil 55:11 neither 52:7 never 60:20 61:5 65:2 89:15	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23 32:4 33:9 40:21 notes 3:16 7:23 81:21 notwithstanding 71:24 November 54:25 number 5:12 9:8
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24 37:21,25 38:3 38:9,16 39:13 39:16,18,22 40:4,7,9,14 41:5,10,12,14 50:17,25 51:3 51:10 52:25 57:23 58:1,9 58:11,16 59:22	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2 21:18 25:12 28:1,20 43:2 49:15 55:14 56:13 67:11 70:25 looked 58:5 81:22 83:12 looking 8:21 63:6 81:17	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12  M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11 majority 62:3 making 15:19 24:21 46:2 88:11 90:9 managed 92:19 manager 23:7 manager's 94:10 managing 44:25 45:1,21,21 46:4 manifested 90:3 90:4 manner 61:14 72:18 Mark 25:18	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9 memo 46:3 memory 3:23     81:17 85:18 mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20     16:22 31:15     66:15 67:19 merely 50:18,22     52:15 58:9     94:4 message 13:19     13:20,23 46:12     46:18 49:9 messages 92:8,10	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8 moved 16:16 74:4 moving 20:17 MP 53:16 Mulcaire 8:14 14:3,17 15:3 39:1,4,9 46:25 52:10 53:15,21 54:11	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16 negotiations 2:18 15:25 16:6 20:9 23:8 35:18 Neil 55:11 neither 52:7 never 60:20 61:5 65:2 89:15 91:20	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23 32:4 33:9 40:21 notes 3:16 7:23 81:21 notwithstanding 71:24 November 54:25 number 5:12 9:8 47:20,21 53:21
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24 37:21,25 38:3 38:9,16 39:13 39:16,18,22 40:4,7,9,14 41:5,10,12,14 50:17,25 51:3 51:10 52:25 57:23 58:1,9 58:11,16 59:22 60:1,5,9,14,17	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2 21:18 25:12 28:1,20 43:2 49:15 55:14 56:13 67:11 70:25 looked 58:5 81:22 83:12 looking 8:21 63:6 81:17 looks 57:1	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12  M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11 majority 62:3 making 15:19 24:21 46:2 88:11 90:9 managed 92:19 manager 23:7 manager's 94:10 managing 44:25 45:1,21,21 46:4 manifested 90:3 90:4 manner 61:14 72:18 Mark 25:18 26:17 73:12	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9 memo 46:3 memory 3:23     81:17 85:18 mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20     16:22 31:15     66:15 67:19 merely 50:18,22     52:15 58:9     94:4 message 13:19     13:20,23 46:12     46:18 49:9 messages 92:8,10 met 1:22 21:3	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8 moved 16:16 74:4 moving 20:17 MP 53:16 Mulcaire 8:14 14:3,17 15:3 39:1,4,9 46:25 52:10 53:15,21 54:11 Mulcaire's 8:3	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16 negotiations 2:18 15:25 16:6 20:9 23:8 35:18 Neil 55:11 neither 52:7 never 60:20 61:5 65:2 89:15 91:20 never-ending	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23 32:4 33:9 40:21 notes 3:16 7:23 81:21 notwithstanding 71:24 November 54:25 number 5:12 9:8 47:20,21 53:21 89:7,8
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24 37:21,25 38:3 38:9,16 39:13 39:16,18,22 40:4,7,9,14 41:5,10,12,14 50:17,25 51:3 51:10 52:25 57:23 58:1,9 58:11,16 59:22 60:1,5,9,14,17 60:24 61:18	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2 21:18 25:12 28:1,20 43:2 49:15 55:14 56:13 67:11 70:25 looked 58:5 81:22 83:12 looking 8:21 63:6 81:17 looks 57:1 Lord 1:3 2:9,11	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12  M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11 majority 62:3 making 15:19 24:21 46:2 88:11 90:9 managed 92:19 manager 23:7 manager's 94:10 managing 44:25 45:1,21,21 46:4 manifested 90:3 90:4 manner 61:14 72:18 Mark 25:18 26:17 73:12 material 36:19	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9 memo 46:3 memory 3:23     81:17 85:18 mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20     16:22 31:15     66:15 67:19 merely 50:18,22     52:15 58:9     94:4 message 13:19     13:20,23 46:12     46:18 49:9 messages 92:8,10 met 1:22 21:3     47:8 64:10	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8 moved 16:16 74:4 moving 20:17 MP 53:16 Mulcaire 8:14 14:3,17 15:3 39:1,4,9 46:25 52:10 53:15,21 54:11 Mulcaire's 8:3 36:21 54:5	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16 negotiations 2:18 15:25 16:6 20:9 23:8 35:18 Neil 55:11 neither 52:7 never 60:20 61:5 65:2 89:15 91:20 never-ending 34:24	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23 32:4 33:9 40:21 notes 3:16 7:23 81:21 notwithstanding 71:24 November 54:25 number 5:12 9:8 47:20,21 53:21
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24 37:21,25 38:3 38:9,16 39:13 39:16,18,22 40:4,7,9,14 41:5,10,12,14 50:17,25 51:3 51:10 52:25 57:23 58:1,9 58:11,16 59:22 60:1,5,9,14,17 60:24 61:18 66:9,12,18,21	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2 21:18 25:12 28:1,20 43:2 49:15 55:14 56:13 67:11 70:25 looked 58:5 81:22 83:12 looking 8:21 63:6 81:17 looks 57:1 Lord 1:3 2:9,11 2:14 6:22 9:7	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12  M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11 majority 62:3 making 15:19 24:21 46:2 88:11 90:9 managed 92:19 manager 23:7 manager's 94:10 managing 44:25 45:1,21,21 46:4 manifested 90:3 90:4 manner 61:14 72:18 Mark 25:18 26:17 73:12 material 36:19 39:2 44:8	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9 memo 46:3 memory 3:23     81:17 85:18 mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20     16:22 31:15     66:15 67:19 merely 50:18,22     52:15 58:9     94:4 message 13:19     13:20,23 46:12     46:18 49:9 messages 92:8,10 met 1:22 21:3     47:8 64:10     72:6 92:3	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8 moved 16:16 74:4 moving 20:17 MP 53:16 Mulcaire 8:14 14:3,17 15:3 39:1,4,9 46:25 52:10 53:15,21 54:11 Mulcaire's 8:3 36:21 54:5 Mulcaire/Goo	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16 negotiations 2:18 15:25 16:6 20:9 23:8 35:18 Neil 55:11 neither 52:7 never 60:20 61:5 65:2 89:15 91:20 never-ending 34:24 Neville 13:22	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23 32:4 33:9 40:21 notes 3:16 7:23 81:21 notwithstanding 71:24 November 54:25 number 5:12 9:8 47:20,21 53:21 89:7,8 numerous 91:24
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24 37:21,25 38:3 38:9,16 39:13 39:16,18,22 40:4,7,9,14 41:5,10,12,14 50:17,25 51:3 51:10 52:25 57:23 58:1,9 58:11,16 59:22 60:1,5,9,14,17 60:24 61:18	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2 21:18 25:12 28:1,20 43:2 49:15 55:14 56:13 67:11 70:25 looked 58:5 81:22 83:12 looking 8:21 63:6 81:17 looks 57:1 Lord 1:3 2:9,11	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12  M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11 majority 62:3 making 15:19 24:21 46:2 88:11 90:9 managed 92:19 manager 23:7 manager's 94:10 managing 44:25 45:1,21,21 46:4 manifested 90:3 90:4 manner 61:14 72:18 Mark 25:18 26:17 73:12 material 36:19	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9 memo 46:3 memory 3:23     81:17 85:18 mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20     16:22 31:15     66:15 67:19 merely 50:18,22     52:15 58:9     94:4 message 13:19     13:20,23 46:12     46:18 49:9 messages 92:8,10 met 1:22 21:3     47:8 64:10	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8 moved 16:16 74:4 moving 20:17 MP 53:16 Mulcaire 8:14 14:3,17 15:3 39:1,4,9 46:25 52:10 53:15,21 54:11 Mulcaire's 8:3 36:21 54:5	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16 negotiations 2:18 15:25 16:6 20:9 23:8 35:18 Neil 55:11 neither 52:7 never 60:20 61:5 65:2 89:15 91:20 never-ending 34:24	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23 32:4 33:9 40:21 notes 3:16 7:23 81:21 notwithstanding 71:24 November 54:25 number 5:12 9:8 47:20,21 53:21 89:7,8
41:19 42:2 43:3 47:6 51:15 53:5,11 54:18 let's 34:2 91:21 level 18:1,3,22 23:20 32:18 46:8 93:2 levels 92:16 Leveson 1:3 2:9 2:11,14 6:22 9:7 10:12,22 10:25 11:4,8 11:12 12:2,25 13:3,6,9 18:18 23:22 24:1,7 25:11 27:5,25 28:19,24 30:7 33:20 35:24 37:21,25 38:3 38:9,16 39:13 39:16,18,22 40:4,7,9,14 41:5,10,12,14 50:17,25 51:3 51:10 52:25 57:23 58:1,9 58:11,16 59:22 60:1,5,9,14,17 60:24 61:18 66:9,12,18,21	listened 66:13 literally 4:1 litigant 19:6 litigation 2:19 49:11 little 7:5 10:5 14:2 19:23 25:12 56:23 lives 65:8 lob 58:6 60:12,20 60:24 61:16 local 73:25 logically 21:12 long 26:7 30:17 39:19 58:4 67:6 86:5 longer 11:8 50:6 50:21 95:8 look 2:25 20:2 21:18 25:12 28:1,20 43:2 49:15 55:14 56:13 67:11 70:25 looked 58:5 81:22 83:12 looking 8:21 63:6 81:17 looks 57:1 Lord 1:3 2:9,11 2:14 6:22 9:7	lost 59:14 lot 5:4,6 9:6 16:15 20:17 62:5 88:17 lower 46:8 83:22 luncheon 95:12  M Madeleine 61:3 magnificent 70:13 maintain 93:16 major 67:11 majority 62:3 making 15:19 24:21 46:2 88:11 90:9 managed 92:19 manager 23:7 manager's 94:10 managing 44:25 45:1,21,21 46:4 manifested 90:3 90:4 manner 61:14 72:18 Mark 25:18 26:17 73:12 material 36:19 39:2 44:8	means 4:23 6:16     29:6 32:8 33:8 media 70:16 meet 76:2 meeting 19:5     22:2 23:5     30:21,24 31:9     31:21,25 32:14     33:1,6,7,10 member 8:7 11:2     43:15 45:7     49:18 members 69:20     80:9 memo 46:3 memory 3:23     81:17 85:18 mentioned 11:24     11:25 14:20     16:22 31:15     66:15 67:19 merely 50:18,22     52:15 58:9     94:4 message 13:19     13:20,23 46:12     46:18 49:9 messages 92:8,10 met 1:22 21:3     47:8 64:10     72:6 92:3	mobile 47:11,20 48:3 89:7,8 mobiles 47:14 moments 88:25 Monday 26:21 55:11 monetary 15:8 money 15:11,12 21:15 month 51:16 months 6:16 28:16 69:4 74:3 moral 68:22 Mosley 57:2 Mosley's 56:24 57:7 mother 67:22 move 2:17 19:8 moved 16:16 74:4 moving 20:17 MP 53:16 Mulcaire 8:14 14:3,17 15:3 39:1,4,9 46:25 52:10 53:15,21 54:11 Mulcaire's 8:3 36:21 54:5 Mulcaire/Goo	nearest 60:10 nearly 19:19 necessarily 7:18 34:17 82:17 necessary 68:16 need 2:6 17:14 20:21 21:5 28:20 37:24 38:1 55:14 needed 48:12 needn't 26:24 needs 2:12 71:18 72:11,18 negligent 60:14 60:22,23 61:15 negotiate 16:4 negotiation 22:13 23:4 32:21 35:16 negotiations 2:18 15:25 16:6 20:9 23:8 35:18 Neil 55:11 neither 52:7 never 60:20 61:5 65:2 89:15 91:20 never-ending 34:24 Neville 13:22	14:20 NGN 13:15 14:4 14:6 24:15,16 25:21,22 36:20 NGN's 13:18 14:5 26:1 NI 28:16 nightmare 27:3 nine 41:21 nine-page 39:23 nonsense 90:24 non-Royal 9:13 norm 45:25 normally 24:8 Northern 33:21 note 3:5,13,22 9:19 11:14 21:20 24:12 30:12 31:20,23 32:4 33:9 40:21 notes 3:16 7:23 81:21 notwithstanding 71:24 November 54:25 number 5:12 9:8 47:20,21 53:21 89:7,8 numerous 91:24

41. 0.15			10 22 27 7	2 12 18 4 22		
oath 2:15	opponent 24:8	particular 31:1	<b>phone</b> 10:23 27:7	3:12,18 4:22	possibly 14:24	probably 18:12
obligations	opportunity 8:19	32:24,25 62:24	46:12,18 49:9	21:18 28:17	14:24 18:3	24:7 57:1
93:21	option 4:7,7	75:10 92:22	56:19 90:7,7	40:7 41:3 43:2	postulating	65:19 74:21
observation 6:22	14:15 32:16	93:23	91:10,14	55:10	71:22	81:25 83:3
observations	33:3	particularly 4:19	phoned 75:9	pleased 72:23	potential 19:15	problem 28:23
69:8	options 3:20 4:3	6:25 31:15	89:11	plenty 37:7	35:6 42:19	58:23 71:3,14
obstruction 8:20	4:10,11 32:5	35:22 61:2	<b>phones</b> 47:11,20	<b>plus</b> 7:11 26:10	72:7	71:15
<b>obtain</b> 75:16	33:4	70:22	48:4	27:2 34:13	potentially 34:25	problems 69:14
79:7,15	order 12:21	parts 12:8 20:17	phoning 68:10	<b>pm</b> 95:11	pounds 25:3	70:14
obtained 24:18	17:13 18:25	passed 54:1	91:18	<b>point</b> 7:9 10:24	32:19	proceed 56:16
36:19 48:18	41:3 43:8	68:14	photograph 62:8	10:25 16:12	power 65:6	57:4,9 91:7
53:2,13 54:1	48:11 68:11	path 73:23	63:6,12,23	24:11 28:8	70:11	proceeding
62:4,7 63:2,7	89:16 90:5	<b>Paul</b> 53:16	64:25 71:23	29:11 34:1	powerful 12:19	59:10
63:23 64:6	organisation	pay 29:8 32:19	photographed	44:4 45:3 46:1	12:23 61:25	process 4:15
77:8 84:17,19	24:20 25:24	35:8	68:4	46:8,20,21,24	practice 12:13	5:25 11:15
obtaining 79:18	28:12	<b>Paying</b> 34:13	photographer	48:6 49:2	46:12 80:6	15:4 43:14
83:20	original 49:12	payment 44:2,5	68:8 72:3	50:16 52:3,5,5	precise 93:3	44:1 46:14
obviously 10:24	81:7	44:18 45:5,8	photographers	53:9,18,23	precisely 1:12	56:6,17,18,25
60:1 76:21	Oswald 57:2	46:2	70:21	54:2,7,16,21	13:2 71:16	82:8 91:11
81:12,20	ought 57:6,12	payments 43:5,8	photographs	55:15 59:17	preconception	92:23 93:3,12
occasion 19:14	outset 10:6	43:17,21	61:23 62:3,7	63:22 76:5	57:5	processes 91:24
62:24	outside 4:2 68:1	<b>PCC</b> 7:6,7 37:14	62:12,19 63:1	77:3 78:9	Preferably 45:18	produce 6:1
occasions 62:18	68:9	37:15,19 38:5	63:20 64:5,6,8	81:24 85:10	preferred 45:20	12:21 70:12
70:25 93:19	overly 1:20,24	38:13,20 40:1	64:13,18 65:3	90:9	prejudice 25:17	produced 52:7
occurred 33:10	2:2	41:21 42:25	66:10,22	pointed 51:8	premises 68:9	profession 69:20
occurrence	overvalue 35:9	46:7 49:2	phrase 10:9	91:1	prepared 3:5	professional
43:10		50:11 51:17,20	12:23 34:23	points 11:1 38:24	90:15	28:3 30:10
offer 17:13 18:19	P	53:5,8 54:21	58:6	47:1 53:12	presented 7:24	61:10
18:19 20:13,20	page 3:1 25:12	55:4 61:12	phrased 9:22	police 1:14 7:1	9:16 64:25	profound 42:12
21:3,24,25	26:13 27:10	62:7 64:11	pick 56:10	8:2,5,6,16,17	press 70:5 71:14	progress 35:2
22:16 23:1	38:10,19,25	68:10,10 72:12	picked 91:14	8:20 10:2	74:4,5 80:7	promulgated
24:2,9 26:6	42:2,2 43:3	72:15 78:5	picking 91:9	36:19 47:12,18	89:3,7,9	54:23
27:11,14 28:25	47:3 49:3	92:21 93:1,2	<b>picture</b> 62:9,10	47:24 48:8,16	pressure 89:24	properly 23:13
56:1	55:11 73:14	93:14	67:12	76:12 81:15,25	90:4	62:12
offered 55:22	83:21 86:9,10	pen 40:23	Pictures 74:2,3	policy 43:14,19	presumably 3:9	proposed 1:12
74:7	87:5 94:25	<b>people</b> 2:1 5:8	<b>piece</b> 19:23	43:24 44:8,23	12:25 66:18	44:17
offering 19:23	pages 3:2 41:21	11:25 14:25	55:10	45:12,12,14,15	86:25	proposition
office 46:4 79:24	73:15 81:18	31:25 36:11	piecemeal 82:21	politicians 71:6	pretending 72:8	57:16,18 58:17
81:4	pagination 3:1	37:3 39:14	pieces 85:20	pop 58:21	<b>pretty</b> 16:2 31:3	propositions
officers 47:8,18	paid 27:16 34:15	42:10 49:16	Pike 2:5 3:16,22	<b>Pope</b> 83:18,19	67:13 70:12	67:16
offices 76:7	44:15	50:2 52:21	4:16 5:10,17	Portugal 75:1,6	71:8	proprietor 67:11
78:25 82:19,20	paparazzi 63:1	53:22,24,25	5:19 11:23	75:10,19 76:2	prevalent 46:18	propriety 77:12
official 81:22	paper 14:17	66:7 68:12	13:24 16:1,10	76:21 77:19,24	previous 4:24	prosecution 52:7
<b>Oh</b> 37:21 72:20	15:13 25:5,25	92:13	17:1 20:19	80:18	5:13 26:13	protect 35:21
82:1 91:21	46:13 53:22	people's 65:24	21:9,9,21 22:4	Portuguese	32:10	protection 27:12
okay 5:22 20:13	54:5 86:7	perfect 20:11	22:7 24:1	75:13 76:12	previously 26:8	29:2,22 43:12
38:14 41:11	paraded 13:17	perfectly 20:2	25:14 26:12	77:7 81:6,13	51:16 81:11	protocol 43:14
46:6 50:16	paragraph 14:1	period 8:6 42:24	29:14 30:12	81:15,20,25	price 33:2	<b>prove</b> 69:7 91:25
52:1 53:5	17:24 24:13	43:1	31:23 33:11	83:2	principle 28:4	92:9,10,12,17
55:18 65:4	31:16 36:15,17	permission	Pike's 3:13 20:2	position 7:10	prior 24:7	provenance 77:6
67:8 92:5,7	43:6,7 49:15	78:20 79:7,15	27:19	12:17 13:21	prison 42:10	77:11 79:12,19
93:25	49:24 87:4	83:24 86:23	pity 68:16	15:15 16:4	privacy 62:8	79:20,23
once 9:19 51:4	paraphrase	87:21,22 88:13	place 15:5 21:8	17:5 20:1 23:4	63:8,15 78:3	provide 14:5
77:20 82:18,20	26:11 46:20	88:14	21:10 32:9,21	25:2 26:18	92:22	46:13 52:22
85:13 87:9	pardon 45:23	permit 77:7	33:5 43:15,25	46:9 54:16	private 28:2	73:11
ones 2:23	Parliament	person 19:1	67:6,6,8 69:2	64:4 74:19	33:14 44:19	provided 30:22
open 55:4,6	24:22	35:25 36:1	84:3,4	82:21 84:22	47:10 53:22	44:14 48:24
operating 39:9	parliamentary	44:14,17 59:8	placed 2:23	90:23	62:25 63:19	55:21 73:13
92:25 93:17	25:25	66:22 70:24	places 7:3	positive 48:13	65:8 77:18	85:10
operation 93:6	part 1:14 21:1,23	75:4,12,13	planned 77:20	possession 75:5	78:5 79:11	provides 94:6
opinion 10:18,20	24:2 26:5	91:18,22	82:18	75:11 76:24	80:14,21,24,25	proving 91:19
10:21,22 12:3	27:11 28:25	personal 18:6	planning 83:17	77:21 78:7	81:1	public 13:17,18
12:13 13:13	29:6,9,17	65:17 88:6	plans 90:9	possibility 34:3,4	Privilege 8:22	24:21 64:7
22:2,24 29:16	43:25 54:22	93:16,17	plans 50.5 played 57:7	71:22	privileged 19:8	69:21 78:4
29:19 31:16	58:7 71:2,3	personally 50:21	playing 64:24	possible 6:3	38:18	80:15,18 93:9
36:16,24 37:1	74:10 75:18	persons 50:19	pleaded 54:11	26:20 33:23	probability 34:5	publication
49:24	90:6	perspective 42:5	please 2:22,25	43:9 79:20	probable 19:10	12:22 64:5,12
77.27	70.0	perspective 42.3	Picuse 2.22,23	73.7 17.20	probable 17.10	12.22 07.3,12
<u> </u>	•	•	•	•	•	•

05.4.14	J 50 00 54 10	1 42.20	1		1 20 6	l
85:4,14	72:23 76:19	regards 42:20	reputation 13:18	83:1,6,11,12	seconds 30:6	services 10:14
publicity 14:7	78:23 87:8,24	regional 73:20	35:21	84:5 86:13	secretary 89:3,9	session 70:6
60:19 <b>publicly</b> 61:8	88:9 reading 13:13	regularly 35:19 regulate 72:15	reputational 14:11 35:6	88:16 95:5,9 <b>rightly</b> 70:20	secretary's 89:8 sections 83:7	set 57:20 62:13 65:3
71:13 77:19	real 69:9	reject 57:16,18	36:2	rights 72:1 93:9	secure 35:9	settle 4:7 17:14
87:11	realise 68:12	64:4	request 1:4 44:1	ring 37:1	see 2:2,12 4:2	18:16,18 19:1
public's 68:6	realised 81:24	rejected 62:19	44:5 46:22	rise 88:25	5:20 7:5 10:20	27:14 32:14,15
69:18	reality 56:18	relate 54:11	68:8	risky 35:7	12:11 15:10	32:21 33:2
<b>publish</b> 59:19	78:6	relates 33:5,9	requesting 45:7	rivalry 70:14	17:23 21:21	settlement 2:18
63:13 66:2,4	really 10:13	relation 8:22	45:20	robustly 57:16	24:12 25:13,15	21:24 32:18
79:7 81:3	14:11 15:18	55:19 64:15	Requests 43:21	rogue 7:21,21	25:21 26:18,24	36:4
83:24 86:23	20:1 33:13	65:7 76:10	require 89:1	10:6 24:22	27:20,21 30:3	settling 33:3
87:6,20,22	37:11 46:8	80:2 83:20	required 43:15	26:2 36:5	31:3,5,12	seven 26:10
published 57:15	48:12 51:8	86:19 93:8,20	45:9 80:5	42:14 46:10	32:20 34:2,19	share 10:15 82:5
59:12,20 82:9	65:17 67:6	93:22	requirement	50:7 51:3,4,12	38:20,24 39:7	82:6
82:15 85:8,11	71:4 89:5	relationship	45:4	role 53:22	44:20 49:3	shared 13:24
85:21,22	94:19	46:24	requirements	room 5:16	51:13 56:3,7	Sherborne 1:19
publishes 72:2	reason 8:11	relevant 11:5	71:19	royal 9:8 46:21	56:12,16 57:7	<b>short</b> 41:17
publishing 57:4	12:15 16:17	20:6 31:1,4	requires 1:13,14	46:22 52:5	62:14 72:13	shot 2:3
66:3 78:11,19	19:9 20:8	37:15 43:23	researching	54:8,9,12	78:21 86:10	show 24:17 25:9
79:2	23:10 31:14	47:7 49:16,19	36:22	rules 20:14 43:8	88:15 91:17	49:17 92:10,11
punch 46:8	46:2 51:24	49:20 50:20	resigned 42:11	43:11 68:19	94:21 95:5	shown 31:8
83:22	55:5 59:18	54:16 68:14	resolve 1:8 2:6	run 39:9 58:22	seeing 10:21 12:4	89:17
<b>put</b> 6:4,19 17:6 27:11 29:6	67:14 reasonable 27:15	relied 12:14 rely 39:24 52:18	resort 63:16 resources 48:21	run-of-the-mill 19:17	12:5 36:25 50:20	shows 81:5 shrink 35:13
47:13 49:2	63:14,18	52:21,24		19:17	seeking 88:13,13	side 29:7 33:25
65:24 67:5	recall 3:21 10:17	relying 48:16,17	respect 48:2,3 59:22 61:11	S	seen 7:12,13 9:19	47:23 70:8
68:11 72:23	10:21 12:23	remain 36:5 46:9	respects 69:19	sacking 7:11	12:6,8 19:20	sides 71:7,7
77:1	23:3 25:1	remark 10:9	69:19	saddest 70:11	25:6 37:3	side's 17:2
putting 11:19	29:25 30:21	remarks 8:24,25	respond 40:5	sadly 10:2	49:20 64:15	Sienna 64:18,21
47:23	31:17 33:1	53:13	42:25	saluting 70:4	66:12 83:19	66:15
17.20	36:25	remember 3:23	responding 40:2	sanction 21:15	Select 2:22 25:7	sign 92:14
Q	received 49:17	11:6 12:3,5,7	response 39:8,16	72:7	51:6,16,18	signed 43:22
question 6:11	86:22 91:12	13:20,23 16:21	40:1,6 49:4	Sanderson 73:7	53:17,18	44:2 73:15
17:9 30:19	receiving 91:10	16:23 17:1,21	50:17 59:9	73:8,11,12	self-explanatory	significance 51:7
38:24 42:2,6	recipe 57:20	17:23 19:14	responsibility	79:17 80:1	7:14	significant 12:7
46:7 52:6	recitation 94:5	23:5 25:1,4	23:17 64:12	89:23 93:25	self-regulation	15:4 29:8
55:19,20 61:22	reckless 59:21	31:7,7,12,19	65:7 72:6	95:6	72:12,14,17	35:18 42:23
65:4,5 69:9	60:11 61:15	31:20 32:23,25	88:14	sat 57:18 91:20	semantic 35:24	58:23 59:14
77:5,13,22	recognised 42:10	54:19 81:19	responsible	satisfied 60:7	seminars 58:3	silence 34:13,18
83:22 87:16	recollect 31:10	remembering	71:24 72:2,4	satisfies 71:18	send 23:25 24:2	35:7,10
90:18	recollection 13:9	6:24	76:21	satisfy 92:24	94:23,24	silk's 3:20,25 4:6
questioned 11:18	18:13	remind 25:8	rest 86:12	Saturday 30:4	senior 47:8 94:10	4:8 12:17
questions 2:16	recording 3:17	36:14 41:22	result 4:14 11:14	74:6,6,10 76:7	sensational	13:23 16:25
55:9 73:9	5:19	reminded 21:5	63:17,24	79:1	62:13	<b>Silverleaf</b> 19:5
78:22 80:11	recount 58:10	repeat 22:10 84:23	resulted 58:20	saw 7:22 91:14	sense 81:23 82:10 85:24	20:11 29:21 37:10 49:25
89:20	recounted 11:24 red 70:16	84:23 repetition 43:9	retire 41:14 reveal 88:24	saying 4:16 7:15	95:2	Silverleaf's
quickly 58:23	refer 47:18,22	replied 47:2	reveal 88:24 revealed 49:12	17:24 18:19	sensible 40:14	10:18 29:25
quietly 40:15 quite 6:12 16:14	49:13 54:24,25	54:19	review 12:14	19:13 22:15,18 22:19 24:12	sent 3:6 21:23	36:25
38:23 49:23	reference 7:6 9:1	reply 30:17	Rhodri 1:17	28:22 29:23	32:11 40:3	similar 41:24
51:23 55:1,15	52:13 53:14	54:17	rich 25:20	34:21 37:10	49:17 59:1	simple 25:2
59:22 63:6	referred 31:3,6	report 1:7 49:12	rid 11:9	48:14,14 50:12	sentence 11:10	55:15 71:20
69:25 70:18,20	50:18 52:8	54:23	rife 24:20 25:24	51:12 58:9	sentencing 8:23	simply 24:22
77:5,8 83:3	referring 5:13,14	reported 1:6	28:12	63:11 71:21	8:25 53:13	39:24 77:25
94:18	51:11 52:13	20:4 25:7	right 2:11,14	88:16,21 92:10	separate 79:17	88:21 94:15
	74:9 80:20	reporter 7:21,22	5:12 12:2 17:7	92:14	September 53:8	single 50:7 51:12
R	reflect 66:6	9:8 10:6 36:6,9	20:25 21:11	says 13:14 14:1	53:19 74:19	sir 12:1 24:4
reaction 18:7	68:21 69:5	36:10 42:14	24:4 28:24	32:4 34:6	76:7 79:1 81:5	36:3 37:20
66:16 67:2	reflected 67:9	50:7,18 51:3,4	29:21 32:2	38:11 53:10	84:4	57:2 61:20
read 1:5 3:9 5:12	reflection 69:1,1	51:12 56:3	39:13 48:14	scenario 27:3	sequence 20:17	67:4
8:23 12:13	reflections 1:16	74:15,21 79:25	50:8,11,22	school 60:20,24	21:5 22:23	sit 27:14 59:6
26:24 33:12	refreshing 3:23	reporters 59:1	58:5 60:12	screen 55:16	serious 11:17	92:5
37:11 40:6,15	refused 28:17	reporting 1:25	61:14,16 62:3	searches 49:16	seriously 7:16	situation 4:2 9:4
40:21 41:7	regarded 67:7	70:19,23	66:5 72:2 73:4	second 2:4 3:18	served 12:15	60:22 78:6
49:14 53:2	70:21	reports 47:4,7,25	73:21,22 74:23	33:8 51:9 52:3	26:21	79:21 82:16
66:14 69:7	regarding 30:13	83:19	76:3 82:23	Secondly 54:7	service 26:20	83:23 89:2
<u> </u>	1	1	I	1	1	1

Six 36:18	<b>spoke</b> 3:17 66:15	30:2	tabloids 70:9	26:25 27:12	third 4:13 25:12	Toulmin 40:2
sixth 4:20	89:3.8	strengthened	tabiolus 70.9 tabs 38:18	29:2 30:23	46:20 52:4	53:9
slant 95:3	sprayed 4:15	72:19	take 3:22 7:1,16	37:4 39:3,6	70:24	trace 49:17
slight 95:8	11:14	strictly 28:2	26:7 32:21	68:24 70:1	thorough 8:5	track 15:3 75:4,8
slightly 20:25	staff 8:7 11:2	43:16	40:7,11 41:22	79:8 89:4	thought 6:16	trader 24:23
35:24 52:15	39:25 41:22	stringent 43:11	42:22 43:8	92:21 93:4	16:7 20:5	26:2
small 47:21	42:13 43:15	strong 17:5	56:19 65:22	test 56:23 67:16	45:24 50:25	transcribed 36:9
53:12	47:9 49:8,18	strongly 11:22	66:6,7,21 84:3	testimony 31:13	55:17 56:1,25	transcribing
snippets 9:14	55:23 74:15	subeditors 94:22	84:4 91:10	70:20	57:19	50:19
solicitor 16:2	80:10	94:24	taken 20:23	text 92:8,10	thoughts 72:22	transcript 3:13
<b>solution</b> 71:17,18	stage 20:17 24:5	subject 28:2,3	21:14 26:4	thank 2:14 12:2	thousand 47:13	49:10 53:2
solved 72:8	73:2 78:7	57:19 62:8	27:6 28:20	25:10,11 38:2	thousands 47:10	55:12
somebody 8:11	stages 60:10	63:25 94:6	31:20 32:9	40:8,20,23	48:3	transcripts 2:1
56:20 67:3	standards 61:4	subsequently 4:6	59:3 62:6,12	41:4,9,11,13	threatening 63:2	translated 81:7
68:4 76:21	61:10 65:17	6:13 54:24	62:23 64:8	43:2 56:20	three 6:23,24	81:12 82:21
88:16,20 92:3 93:5	93:16,17 <b>start</b> 1:3 37:18	substantive 43:6 subterfuge 64:8	65:15 69:2 71:24 85:21	57:22 58:15 61:20 66:8	7:20 8:2 21:21 31:25 36:11,20	83:1 translating
somebody's 11:4	47:3 83:5 95:7	suffer 25:21	86:4,8	72:25 73:3,4,5	39:12 47:1,13	82:12
27:5,6,7 72:1	started 73:20,25	suggest 13:12	talk 23:18 59:6	73:6,13 93:25	89:9	translation
somewhat 86:15	74:5,10	51:23 52:15	67:11	95:5,6,9,10	throw 7:19	78:23 82:24
sooner 2:6	starts 73:14	54:13 65:15	talked 16:24	<b>Thanking</b> 53:11	Thurlbeck 46:25	83:4,6,11
sorry 5:5 12:1,2	state 7:19 34:22	suggested 71:21	20:22 70:20	they'd 62:15	Thursday 1:1	transparency
21:6,10 22:4,6	39:11 50:6	suggesting 16:23	91:9,9	94:24	tie 54:7	8:19
36:14 39:6	81:10	29:15 77:9	talking 4:24,25	thing 2:4 6:6	time 10:16 15:6	travel 76:1
40:9,23 41:4	<b>stated</b> 43:19	suggestion 29:16	19:9,16 48:22	70:11 82:3,3	21:2 27:7	trial 4:7 9:2
45:24 53:7	statement 1:4	57:11	68:23 71:1	87:19 91:3,5,5	28:20 29:24	13:17 14:16,18
56:24 84:23	73:13,15 75:22	suggests 32:22	72:17	91:11 92:4	30:3 37:11	14:22 15:17
89:13 94:11	86:18 87:4	sum 15:16 18:3	tapping 46:12,18	94:1	40:6,7 41:8	25:3 32:16
sort 6:6,11 9:13	statements 24:21	21:24 24:3	targets 9:9 54:9	things 7:25 15:2	42:16 43:1	52:7,18,18,19
12:14 17:13	24:21	summarised 12:9	tarnished 61:15 task 56:2 83:3	16:15 28:9	46:6 50:23,24	59:10,14
19:4 38:6 42:19	<b>states</b> 59:23 <b>step</b> 3:12 21:7	Sun 74:25 76:19	task 36:2 83:3 tasked 93:22	48:7 69:17 71:6,11 78:3	51:9 58:4 59:17 60:19	trick 41:12 trouble 58:25
sought 54:4	steps 41:21 43:9	Sunday 58:19	<b>Taylor</b> 2:19	80:5 91:6,13	65:22 67:6,7	true 15:18 16:8
83:24	62:6	supplied 44:5,12	13:16 15:15	92:8	68:20 76:13,16	17:3,10,11,15
sounded 58:5	stipulation 34:16	support 6:2 7:24	17:5 18:17,22	think 1:4 5:4	76:18,19 77:2	17:19 18:25
sounds 57:23	stories 9:14	11:21 48:24	19:16 20:14	6:12,12 7:24	77:9,18,21	19:3,21,25
60:11 61:16	12:21 14:5	52:12	24:14,16,23	8:8 9:4,11,11	78:13,15,18	29:12 51:10,13
source 45:5,8	24:17 54:13	supporting 64:9	26:5,8,19,25	9:12,13 10:9	79:22,25 80:20	51:13 56:7,10
46:3 47:8,12	61:5 67:5	suppose 6:3	27:14 28:10	11:13 12:7	80:22 84:14	56:21 57:1,12
76:11 77:16	83:14 91:3	81:14	29:11,23 30:10	14:15 15:5	88:9 89:8	57:13,24,25
79:11 81:10,13	94:4,13,18,22	sure 15:24 18:10	34:15 35:8	16:1,3,5 18:4	92:25	58:24 59:5,12
81:25	story 15:12	20:4,16 26:6	36:5 46:21	22:15 23:3,21	timed 25:14	59:13,20 60:2
sources 55:20	49:19 55:23	31:3 37:25	49:11	26:25 28:14	27:20	60:6,7,10,11
83:11	56:3,4,7,13,16	39:25 51:17	Taylor's 14:2	32:5,9,20 33:1	times 44:9 70:7	69:23 84:22
space 94:25	57:1,5,12,13	54:20,20 62:11	16:2,3 20:10	33:4,16 34:4	tip 55:21 56:2	87:3 91:4,12
<b>Spain</b> 76:1 <b>spat</b> 66:15	58:5,19,22,24 50:5,11,18	78:22 80:7 88:11,23 89:14	25:18,19 26:17 30:13 36:22	34:23 35:11,15 36:11 37:23	91:10,12,12 tips 55:19	91:20,22,25
spat 66.13 speak 4:3 8:11	59:5,11,18 61:16 64:9	91:4	team 20:10	41:6,8 43:25	today 19:10 51:1	92:9,11,17,19 <b>truly</b> 61:3 88:11
24:24 62:9	66:2,3 67:3	surprise 37:11	television 71:1	43:25 47:2	61:9	truth 57:6 91:23
81:20 84:1	70:2 74:18,24	surrounding	tell 12:18 17:22	50:5 51:6,7,8	told 10:5 12:16	92:7,15
speaking 86:19	74:24 78:2	24:15	24:8 31:7	52:23 53:4	13:10 16:19	try 15:2 35:21
speaks 3:9 14:9	79:2 82:9,13	surveillance	37:17 73:23	55:7 58:6 61:1	17:18,21 25:2	67:4 82:7
30:4,14	82:14 83:5,7	44:19,21	74:23 89:11,25	61:1,6,8 65:16	25:4 26:19	<b>trying</b> 6:14 10:1
specific 20:18	84:2,11,14	survives 69:13	telling 3:17 5:17	65:17,21 66:15	50:5 51:1	33:16 57:20
39:7 63:16	85:5,7,10,11	suspected 62:20	5:19 11:5 24:1	67:4,9,10,15	54:22 75:25	77:3 93:5
78:19	85:13,16,18,25	64:5	24:22 25:25	68:3,25 69:17	77:14,16 78:13	<b>Tuesday</b> 26:6,7
specifically 14:3	86:5,6,15 87:1	swiftly 65:12	26:12 30:13	69:23 71:7,13	78:15,18,24	30:5,16 81:5
16:22 17:21	87:9,15,17,22	system 65:14	92:6,7,8,14 topoble 50:21	72:10 74:10	79:8 84:1	turn 3:2
19:14 25:1 30:23 49:1	89:10 90:20 91:2,8,15,17	69:10 70:5	tenable 50:21 tend 7:1	75:16 78:9 79:12 80:6,23	<b>Tom</b> 25:17 26:16 28:2 30:15	<b>TV</b> 70:19,22 <b>two</b> 11:1 30:7
86:22	91:21,22,25	T	tend /:1 tended 30:25	81:18 83:9,16	top 11:13	42:10 46:13
spectrum 60:5	92:3,4,6,13,18	tab 2:22 38:19	tendency 14:21	88:10 90:24	top 11.13 topic 2:17	47:13 50:19
speculate 76:15	93:23 94:7,16	40:22 43:2	57:8	93:13,15 95:7	topic 2.17 tops 70:16	53:12 60:9
77:2 79:10,23	94:23 95:3	46:6 47:2	tends 68:14	thinking 35:5	total 61:11	75:9
81:10	story's 92:17	54:24 55:13	tenor 88:17	42:21 79:19	totally 59:2	
speculated 77:4	straight 19:8	tabbed 38:15,15	term 9:22 35:12	80:10 81:12,14	66:20	U
sphere 88:14	stream 26:13	38:16,17	terms 15:8,9	82:8 91:20	tough 22:13	ultimate 64:12
	<u>l                                      </u>	<u>l                                      </u>	<u>l                                      </u>	<u>l</u>	<u>l</u>	<u></u>

	_	_	_	_	
76:11	93:4,4	56:12,17 62:9	work 1:25 26:6	<b>year</b> 74:7,9	3
Unacceptable	view 3:20,25 4:2	63:7 64:6,19	26:12 28:8	years 6:23,24	
66:25 67:1	4:6,8 7:25 9:25	64:25 65:25	38:17 39:3,6	7:20 16:14,15	<b>3</b> 10:19 22:25
68:3	10:7,8 12:17	69:9,19,22	55:21 56:3,4,8	19:19 23:9	23:23 24:5,7
uncomfortable	12:19 13:24,24	70:19 72:14	72:12 74:5	42:8 58:19	25:23 26:7
93:20	16:12 18:2	77:1 84:15	89:24 90:5,7	65:22	30:5 36:15,17
underneath	32:15 35:9	85:3 87:18	90:12,12,14,15	yesterday 16:13	36:18 38:7
27:20	36:5 49:23	ways 5:12 12:16	93:7	26:17 28:14	44:4 49:24
understand 8:2	50:12 58:4	weapon 27:17	worked 74:6	37:22 58:18	53:8
8:16 14:14	62:3 90:16	website 2:24	91:3.14	York 9:5	<b>30</b> 19:19
29:5 42:4	views 65:24	week 1:11 27:2	working 2:8,9	TUIK 7.5	<b>31</b> 30:5
52:25 58:3	vindicated 25:20	83:8 84:2,12	works 56:12	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	<b>33</b> 41:3 53:7,8
69:15 70:14	vindictiveness	85:1	57:12 72:17,18	zone 70:8	<b>34</b> 41:1 47:2
77:23 78:6,10	30:13	weekend 81:4	World 8:8 24:17	zone 70.8	<b>35</b> 40:24 46:6
87:12	virtually 13:15	weekends 90:8	24:19,20 42:8	1	<b>350,000</b> 20:14
understandable	visit 83:17	weeks 39:12	42:13 46:19	1 25:19 38:24	21:24 22:1,17
34:6	visualise 88:20	42:18 64:17	49:8,18 53:1		23:1,24 24:3,9
understanding	voicemails 27:4	66:13 89:9	68:23 73:24	43:17 46:8	26:6 27:12
15:6,22,24	Voicemans 27.4	weigh 8:11	74:6,8,16 78:3	<b>1.2</b> 26:11	29:1
61:11 79:5,14	$\mathbf{w}$	weighed 8:9 48:7	78:10,17,25	<b>10</b> 21:3 22:3,21	<b>36</b> 21:23 24:2
79:21 82:16	wait 3:20 4:1	weight 38:6	79:6,15 82:19	30:21 43:3	26:5 27:11
83:23,25 84:6	wait 3:20 4:1 waived 8:22	weight 38.0 welcome 54:2	82:20 89:21,22	10.08 1:2	28:25 29:6,17
84:7,18,20,24	Wallis 55:11	well-known	90:5,14 91:2	<b>100,000</b> 18:6	40:22,23 43:2
85:6,9,12 89:2		58:21	91:16,19 92:4	<b>11.07</b> 41:16	<b>39</b> 38:19
85:0,9,12 89:2 understood	56:5,11,18	went 6:6 9:18	World's 76:7	<b>11.24</b> 41:18	
14:15 15:11	90:19	13:7 15:3	worry 38:3	<b>12</b> 84:4	4
29:12 67:9	want 1:11,16,22	30:24 47:11	worst 63:24	<b>12.30</b> 26:16	<b>4</b> 2:20,20 42:2
undertaken	2:4 16:7 19:20	50:13 56:25	Worthing 74:1	<b>12.45</b> 95:11	45:3
46:15	27:16 28:19	59:13 61:3	wouldn't 5:21	<b>14.00</b> 30:5	<b>40377</b> 38:19
unexploded	32:16 33:4	74:1 91:19,24	19:3 20:22	<b>14.34</b> 30:18	<b>40385</b> 42:2
42:20	55:22 59:7	92:16	21:14 23:20	<b>15</b> 1:1	<b>40442</b> 43:3
unfair 69:21	62:14 66:1	weren't 16:19	24:8 26:7	<b>163</b> 42:7	<b>40725</b> 47:3
unfamiliar 63:3	68:5 77:15	17:18 48:17	29:13 34:17	<b>17</b> 17:24	<b>40726</b> 49:3
unfortunately	91:25 94:12	50:12 78:7	35:14 44:13	<b>17.18</b> 25:14	<b>40741</b> 53:8
3:21 30:11	wanted 8:17 15:2	79:10	56:1 58:11,12	27:20	<b>41</b> 30:6
54:17,21	15:16,17 24:14	West 61:16	62:16 63:6	<b>18</b> 6:15	<b>45</b> 50:5
unhappy 42:7	24:16,18,23	we'll 38:14 41:14	64:11,13 85:7		
uniappy 42.7 unimportant	25:3,3,4 26:5,9	56:21 78:21	85:11	2	5
80:10	28:10 32:5,8	we're 4:10 19:16	write 55:23	<b>2</b> 25:21 43:21	<b>5</b> 51:15 87:4
unite 71:4,10	32:12,15,19	41:19 46:6	94:23	53:19	<b>5]2723</b> 73:14
unmarked 38:7	33:2 54:7	70:2	writes 53:10	<b>2.00</b> 95:7	<b>52725</b> 83:21 87:5
unpick 87:23	88:12	we've 6:13 63:1	writing 45:17,18	<b>2006</b> 8:4 35:23	
·	wanting 16:17	63:22 64:15	46 1 50 11	74:11	6
unreasonable 35:20	wants 1:17 25:22	93:19	46:1 53:11 72:23 82:13	<b>2007</b> 8:25 35:23	<b>6</b> 2:22 21:21 22:1
unreasonably	25:23,24 90:11	whichever 59:7	83:5,7 85:23	38:21 41:20	22:17 23:2,22
15:1	war 70:8	wholly 47:16	87:9 88:10	43:3 74:13	24:6,11 25:14
unsubstantiated	warning 2:3	widely 2:24	written 10:18,21	<b>2008</b> 3:6,14 6:5	27:20,22 31:16
47:16 48:1,12	wasn't 6:10,20 9:2 12:12	Wild 61:15	43:22 50:24	10:19 20:1	76:7 79:1
unsurprisingly		win 70:10,10	56:17 86:1,9	26:16 27:20	83:22
15:2	14:18 16:4 18:11 21:6 10	win 70.10,10 wiped 29:10	89:18 90:21	49:10 50:6	
update 30:10	18:11 21:6,10 22:14 23:15	wishes 14:6	wrong 18:10	74:18,24 76:7	7
use 35:12 38:17	39:11 42:16	25:19,21	35:20 46:16	79:1 81:5	<b>7</b> 14:1 26:16 30:4
52:23 62:15,16	49:23 52:17	withdrawn	61:12 81:2	<b>2009</b> 46:7 51:6	40:3
useful 67:3	57:21 58:24	54:24	87:7,13,20	53:8 54:23,25	<b>700,000</b> 27:3
usciui U1.5		withheld 45:9	wrongdoer	74:17	·
	59:20,22 61:19 76:13 80:19,21	witness 15:1 73:7	43:13	<b>2010</b> 19:4	9
value 15:6,8,19	82:17 85:25	73:13 95:7	wrongfully 77:8	<b>2011</b> 1:1 19:4	<b>9</b> 54:25 81:5
16:8,12 17:3	88:14	woman 75:16	wrote 38:20 43:3	<b>21</b> 54:24	<b>98</b> 55:11
17:10,11,15,19	watching 40:16	wonder 40:14	50:23 85:18	<b>22</b> 38:21 41:20	
18:25 19:3,21	watermark	word 8:15 11:10	94:16,18	<b>22nd</b> 40:5	
19:25 22:14	13:12	31:15,19 88:10	7 10,10	<b>24</b> 3:6	
29:12 66:7	way 2:19 14:14	89:15	Y	<b>25,000</b> 18:3	
values 91:16	15:13 18:23,23	words 12:18	Yates 53:20	<b>250,000</b> 18:3,6	
various 2:12	18:24 20:7	34:22 55:2	yeah 14:24 73:22	29:23 27 2:14 46:7 40:2	
26:23 47:18	21:7 22:14	63:15 66:5	76:16 83:6,6	<b>27</b> 3:14 46:7 49:2	
verbal 12:14	24:15 25:21	73:23 85:14	85:2 86:2 87:3	<b>28</b> 74:24	
verifying 91:23	48:18 52:19	87:13	90:14		
, vinjing /1.23	10.10 32.17		70.17		
	•	-	•	•	- "